Official Journal

OF THE 95th SESSION

National Baptist Convention Of America

, AND AUXILIARIES

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

But if we walk in the light, as
He is in the light, we have
fellowship one with another,
and the blood of Jesus Christ
His Son cleanseth us from
all sin...



1 JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
SEPTEMBER 10-14, 1975
ENON BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. W. E. COOK, PASTOR

INDEX

	Pages
Pictures of Officers	4-7
History	8
Constitution	11
Historical Reference	20
Presidents of State Conventions	22
Official Roster	24
Minutes of Mid-Winter Board	46
Proceedings of Ninety-fifth Session (Phila, Penn.)	54
Reports of Boards and Commission	71
Proceedings of Sr. Women	. 176
Proceedings of Women's Auxiliary No. 2	. 236
Proceedings of Nurses Corps	. 274
Proceedings of Brotherhood	310
Proceedings of Junior Women	318
Proceedings of Ushers	327
Proceedings of Youth Convention	352
Church Enrollment	371
Chaica Entonacia	



DR. J. C. SAMS-President Jacksonville, Fla.



REV. M. L. PRICE Second Vice President Houston, Texas



DR. B. O. BYRD First Vice President Los Angeles, Calif.



REV. E. EDWARD JONES Third Vice President Shreveport, Louisiana



REV. JOHN FRANCIS Treasurer New Orleans, La.



REV. R. J. DANIELS General Recording Secretary Conway, S. C.



REV. ALBERT E. CHEW Corresponding Secretary Dallas, Texas

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES



REV. C. L. PENNYWELL First Assistant Secretary Shreveport, La.



REV. A. ALTON HILL Second Assistant Secretary Evanston, Itl.



REV. L. W. SMITH Fourth Assistant Secretary New Orleans, Louisiana



REV. D. A. ROOKS Third Assistant Secretary Wyandanch, N.Y.

SECRETARIES EMERITUS



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY Assistant Secretary New Orleans, La.



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON Assistant Secretary San Francisco, Calif.



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY
Musical Director
Austin, Texas

1917-Atlanta, Georgia

1918-Little Rock, Arkansas

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1850 to the present time:

	1.7
1880-Montgomery, Alabama	1919-Norfolk, Virginia
1881 – Knoxville, Tennessee	1920-Columbus, Ohio
1881 – Macon, Georgia	1921 New Orleans Lawis
1883-Manchester, Virginia	1921 - New Orleans, Louisiana
1884 - Meridian, Mississippi	1922 - Nashville, Tennessee
1885 - New Orleans, Louisiana	1923-Fort Worth, Texas
1886-St. Louis, Missouri	1924—Chicago, Illinois
1887 - Mobile, Alabama	1925 - Kansas City, Missouri
1888 - Namville, Tennessee	1926 – Indianapolis, Indiana
1889 - Indianapolis, Indiana	1927 - Denver, Colorado
1890 - Louhville, Kentucky	1928 - Shreveport, Louisiana
1891 - Dalles, Texas	1929 - Norfolk, Virginia
1892-Savannah, Georgia	1930 - New York, New York
1893 - Washington, D.C.	1931 – Cinchanati, Ohio
1894 Munterman Aleks	1932-Houston, Texas
1894 - Montgomery, Alabama	1933-Chicago, Illinois
1895 – Atlanta, Georgia	1934 - Muskogee, Oklahoma
1896-St. Louis, Missouri	1935 - Washington, D.C.
1897 Boston, Massachuseits	1936-Columbia, South Carolina
1898 - Kansas City, Missouri	1937-Birmingham, Alabama
1899 - Nashville, Tennessee	1938 - Fort Worth, Texas
1900-Richmond, Virginia	1930 Los America California
1901 - Cincinnati, Ohio	1939—Los Angeles, California
1902-Birmingham, Alabama	1940-Louisville, Kentucky
1903 - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1941 - Shreveport, Louisiana
1904 - Austin, Texas	1942-Chicago, Illinois
1905 - Chicago, Illinois	1943-San Antonio, Texas
1906 – Memphis, Tennessee	1944 - Memphis, Tennessee
1907 - Washington, D.C.	1945 - Kansas City, Missouri
1906 - Lexington, Kentucky	1946 - Columbia, South Carolina
1909 - Columbus, Ohio	1947-Little Rock, Arkansas
1910-New Orleans, La.	1948-Oakland, California
1911 - Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1949 - Houston, Texas
1912-Houston, Texas	1950 - Kansat City, Missouri
1913 - Nashville, Tennessee	1951 – Cincinnati, Ohio
1914-Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1952-New York, New York
1915 - Chicago, Minois	1953-Denver, Colorado
1916-Kansas City, Missouri	1954 – Jacksonville, Florida
1917-Atlanta Casada	1955-Chicago, Illinois

1955-Chicago, Illinois

1956-Richmond, Virginia

1957 - Los Angelos, California

1958 - Detroit, Michigan	1967 Indianapolis, Indiana-
1959 - Kansas City, Missouri	1968 - San Antonio, Texas
1960 - New Orleans, Louisians	1969 -St, Petersburg, Florida
1961 - San Francisco, California	1970 - Shreveport, Louisiana
1962 - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	1971 - San Francisco, Culifornia
4963-Dullas, Texas	1972-Dattas, Texas
1964 - Los Angeles, California	1973—Chicago, Illinois
1965 - Houston, Texas	1974 - Nashyllle, Tennessee

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1966 Kansas City, Microeri

HISTORICAL REPERENCE

1975 - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

April 5, 1856, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist askidle if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

- 1, To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
- 2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination...
- 3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
- To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
- 5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
- That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthon our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10:00 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the paster thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee on Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Seward, Louisville, Kentucky, and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. Simmons

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it or otherwise.

Years

Cities

Presidents

Secretaries

1886 - Memphis, Tenn., Rev. J. A. Foster, Honorable J. J. Spelman

1887 - Little Rock, Ark., Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman

1888 - Nashville, Tenn., Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman

1889-Indianapolis, Ind., Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton 1890-Louisville, Ky., Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton

1891 - Dallas, Texas, Reverend E. W. Love, Reverend S. D. Clanton

1892 - Savannah, Georgia, Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. S. D. Clanton

1893 - Washington, D. C. Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. W. H. Steward

1894-Montgomery, Alabama, Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. W. H. Steward

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880 Rev. W. II. McAlplne was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1885, Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vana, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones; 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957; Dr. J. C. Sams, 1967.

-E. M. ELMORE

Constitution

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission. Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout of the world, do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

ARTICLE 2-NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

ARTICLE 3- MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Fach District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100,00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10,00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

ARTICLE 4-OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President; First Vice IPresident; Second Vice President; Third Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be

Associate Vice-Presidents.

ARTICLE 5 -ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for re-election prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

ARTICLE 6-EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

ARTICLE 7-FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interiors.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

ARTICLE 8-DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders

drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or In case of resignation, death or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session: compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assisant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Pinance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and dishursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and

the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth, Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

ARTICLE 9-CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention, Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three(3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each Board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7, Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

That 1. The B.T.U. will give encouragement to the necessity of trained church workers, well versed in the teachings of the New Testament and the practices of the church.

That 2. Church Study Courses should be encouraged by it's Executive or Corresponding Secretary through writings visitations and the State representatives on the Board.

That 3. The Executive or Corresponding Secretary may wherever possible recommend a plan for developing leadership in discovered talents for leadership.

That 4. Associate members of the B.T.U. BOARD may be laymen whose activity have proven productive and may be assigned to any given city or cities.

That 5. Training Seminars may be developed on Baptist College campuses or some central location in any given city or community.

That 6. That the B.T.U. Board would prepare tracts to be distributed throughout our Convention set-up. These tracts would be edited by the chairman and printed by our Publishing Board.

That 7. That the B.T.U. Board would revise and publish the new B.T.U. Magazine. The Chairman of the Board would serve as editor and the previous writers would be contacted to serve. This magazine would be printed by our publishing house and paid for by our Convention along with the sales of the book.

That 8. That all monies received by the Board will be dispersed upon

the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth, Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

ARTICLE 9-CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention, Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three(3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each Board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7, Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

That 1. The B.T.U. will give encouragement to the necessity of trained church workers, well versed in the teachings of the New Testament and the practices of the church.

That 2. Church Study Courses should be encouraged by it's Executive or Corresponding Secretary through writings visitations and the State representatives on the Board.

That 3. The Executive or Corresponding Secretary may wherever possible recommend a plan for developing leadership in discovered talents for leadership.

That 4. Associate members of the B.T.U. BOARD may be laymen whose activity have proven productive and may be assigned to any given city or cities.

That 5. Training Seminars may be developed on Baptist College campuses or some central location in any given city or community.

That 6. That the B.T.U. Board would prepare tracts to be distributed throughout our Convention set-up. These tracts would be edited by the chairman and printed by our Publishing Board.

That 7. That the B.T.U. Board would revise and publish the new B.T.U. Magazine. The Chairman of the Board would serve as editor and the previous writers would be contacted to serve. This magazine would be printed by our publishing house and paid for by our Convention along with the sales of the book.

That 8. That all monies received by the Board will be dispersed upon

the authorization of the Board by checks, signed by the chairman, secretary and treasurer.

NOTE: This sets forth the functions of the B.T.U. Board as adopted in the Executive Board in Alexandria, La, February 28, 1968. Articles-1-5.

NOTE: Articles-6-8 At the Executive Board in Phoenix, Arizona, Adopted by standing vote.

Brother President, Officers and Members, with deep concern and prayerful consideration and a firm belief in our living Christ and Lord and further believing that there is a more beneficial way of remembering the Saints of God than naming an organization of our living Lord after a finite creature. I suggest that we give careful and prayerful consideration to the Following: That Article 10, Section 1, as recommended by a special Committee on Constitution September 6. 1968, will read as follows under Auxiliaries:

1. There shall be a Senior Woman's Auxiliary No. 1.

A Senior Woman's Auxiliary No. 2:

A Jr. Women's Auxiliary:

A National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxillary;

A National Bantist Ushers Auxiliary:

A National Baptist Nurses' Corps Auxiliary;

All Auxiliaries of the National Baptist Convention of America.

If Section 1. Article 10 is accepted, I suggest Article 9, Section 10 that it be resolved that paragraph 2 under Foreign Mission read thus: That a special day be adopted by this Convention dedicated for Foreign Mission in honor of and be known as the M. A. B. Fuller Day.

Brother President, this is suggested in honor of the great work Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller has done in the Missionary cause and that a special offering should be sent under your designation either to the Convention Treasurer or the Foreign Mission Board in perpetuating the efforts made by her.

On the M. A. B. Fuller Day a special offering across this Nation should and could be taken and forwarded under your designation.

These recommendations are offered after much prayerful thought and I hope will find sympathetic consideration.

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson Convention.

ARTICLE 10-AUXILIARIES

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2, All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America,

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President. Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

ARTICLE 11-COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Baptist convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention,

SECTION 2 There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take east of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate Yours sure of Eternal Life, all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the (c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 2. There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

ARTICLE 12-MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

By-Laws

1. Salaries of Officers:

President	Ī																,							\$6	,000.00
First Vice President														٠		٠				٠	٠	٠	*		750,00
2nd V. President															ď					٠					500.00
Executive Secretary .								٠	٠	٠	٠							٠			٠	•			500.00
Corresponding Secretar	٧																								350.00
1st Asst. Secretary (per	У	e	81	ď	o	r	of	fi	ce	•	X	ρ¢	n	5¢	8	n	đ	tı	21	/e	l)	٠		٠,	150,00

		-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	-	_	-		-	-	_	_		_				-		-	-		
2nd Asst.	S	e	cr	e	ta	ŋ	1	O	ff	ìc	e	e	X	P	eri	ø	. :	8.0	ıd	t	ra	¥	:1))										100.00
3rd Asst.	St	:C	ľ	ct	21	y	(O	П	ic	¢	Ç)	KĮ	×	'n	se	8	η	đ	tı	a	VC	1)											. 75.00
4th Aast,	S	¢	n	ŧŧ	ш	у																												. 50.00
Treasurer					٠	٠	٠	٠																٠		٠,					١.			300.00
Reporter			٠													ī.																		150.00
Auditor																							Ī	Ĺ		Ī	Ī	Ì	Ī		Ū	Ĭ	ī	300.00
Statisticia	n															Ĺ	Ì	-		Ì	Ū	Ī	Ī	Ĭ	•	Ī	Ī	Ī	•	•	•	•	•	150.00
Historian																-		Ī	Ī	Ĭ		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	ľ	•	ŭ	150.00
Editor				Ī	•	·	•	•	-	Ť			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	150,00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the conventions annual meeting.

4. Finance:

(a) An approved bookkeeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

- (a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.
- (b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.
- (c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.
- (d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

- (f) The tressurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and tressurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.
- (g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit dally with the filmance committee and take its receipt.
- (h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.
- (i) The convention shall have the right to designate only designated,

funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expanses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100,00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150,00.

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15,00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00.

The committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write youchers therefore. As directed by the President.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

In the year 1895, on the 28th day of September in Atlanta, Georga, three Black Religous Conventions came together and formulated a plat that would unite them into one great congregation governed by one Constitution. The name National Baptist Convention was adopted, thus making it the largest Black organization in America, with a membership numbering in the millions. This, however, was a new name but not a new organization. It had its roots as early as 1880 in the form of the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention. Also involved were two other Conventions, The American Baptist Convention and the National Baptist

Educational Convention. These three Conventions would meet simultaneously in the same location and worked in accordance with each other but had separate Constitutions. Therefore, the National Baptist Convention accepts 1880 as its starting date.

In 1896, Dr. Richard Henry Boyd established an institution in Nashville, Tennessee for the Publication of literature desired by the Sunday-School of the Convention. This also has become the oldest and largest Black owned and operated religious Printing Plant in America with a standing Book order of 5,100,000 books annually.

In 1915, a Convention split occurred from which an incorporated segment was born. The Mother Convention has always been unincorporated from the days of its very beginnings. This incorporated segment also has a Publishing House located in Nashville. Even after this tragic split in 1915, the National Baptist Convention (unincorporated), a still one of the largest organizations of Blacks in the Western hemisphere with a membership of 3.500,000 people.

Each year the Convention theets in September in a selected major city. It is composed of seven boards and seven auxiliaries. The boards consist of: The Foreign Mission Board, the Benevolent Board, the Baptist Training Union Board, the Evangelical Board, the National Baptist Publishing Board, Home Mission Board, and the Educational Board. The auxiliaries consist of: The Woman's Missionary Auxiliary, the Woman's Missionary Auxiliary, No. 2, the Junior Women's Missionary Auxiliary, the Brotherhood Union, the Church Ushers, The Nurses Corps and the Youth Convention Auxiliary.

The National Baptist Publishing Board sponsors a National Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress as a school of methods for the constituents of the National Baptist Convention of America. It is also held in a selected major city annually in the month of June. The attendance for the three day class session exceeds 8,500, requiring an extremely targe facility.

The overall purpose of the above mentioned organizations according to the Convention Constitution in to do mission work in the United States, Africa, and elsewhere abroad, to foster the cause of Education and to promote the Publication and Circulation of religious literature.

PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS

ALABAMA: New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. E. Townsend, 3405 31st Place N., Birmingham, Ala.

ARIZONA: General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arizona. Rev. C. N. Hall, 2524, W. Jefferson St., Pheonix, Arizona.

ARKANSAS: General Missionary State Convention, Rev. O. D. Woods, , P.O. Box 562, Genvia, Arkansas.

CALIFORNIA: Union General Convention, Rev. T. T. Turner, 915 East 41st Street, Los Angeles, California.

CALIFORNIA: General Baptist Convention, Rev. S. N. Lockridge, 719 Crosby Street, San Diego, California.

COLORADO: Rev. J. O. Stephen, 2925 C. Colfax, Suite 103, Denver, Colorado.

DELAWARE: Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist Convention of Delaware, Pennsylvania and Maryland, Rev. J. H. Williams, 17 Slaughter St., Dover, Delaware.

FLORIDA: Progressive Missionary and Educational Baptist State Convention of Florida, Dr. J. C. Sams, 5713 Moncrief Road, Jacksonville, Fla.

INDIANA: Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, 3148 E. Fall Creek Parkway, North Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

ILLINOIS: Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, 3993 S. Martin Luther King Dr., Chicago, Illinois,

KANSAS: Kansas General United Missionary Baptist Association of the State of Kansas, Rev. D. D. Miller, 1902 N. Chautaugua, Witchita, Kansas.

KENTUCKY: Kentucky State Convention, Dr. E. L. Elmore, 931 S. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

LOUISIANA: Louisiana Freedman Missionary Baptist General Association, Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3710 Dryades St., New Orleans,

LOUISIANA: Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Baptist State Convention, Inc., Rev. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alston St., Shreveport, LOUISIANA: Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway, 316 Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

LOUISIANA: Southern General Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. Lloyd J. Armour, Sr., 2408 Bartholomew St., New Orleans, La.

MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley St., Baltimore, Md. MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2133 Moffitt St., Muskegon Mich.

MISSISSIPPI: General Progressive State Convention of the State of Mississippi, Dr. James Willson, 308 Rhea St., Tupelo, Miss.

MISSISSIPPI: South Mississippi State Baptist Convention, Rev. D. B. Barnes, Route 2, Box 289, Florence, Mississippi.

MISSOURI: State Convention of Missouri, Kansas, Iowa and Nebraska,... Dr. John W. Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

NEW JERSEY: Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark, New Jersey. NEW MEXICO: Rev. H. R. Watkins, 1122 E. Midwest St., Hobbs, New Mexico.

NEW YORK: Rev. J. D. Washington, 300 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N.

NORTH CAROLINA: Rev. J. J. Johnson, P. O. Box 287, Raleigh, N. C. OHIO: Rev. E. D. Thompson, Cincinnati, Ohio.

OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma Rev. E. E. Hill, 500 N. E. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

OREGON: General Baptist Convention of the Northwest, Dr. O. B. Williams, 3138 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon.

PENNSYLVANIA: Rev. Joshua Grover, 3 Meadow Brook Dr., Coatesville, Pa. Salem Baptist General Association of Pennsylvania. SOUTH CAROLINA: Baptist Educational and Missionary Convention

of S. C. Dr. W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince St., Georgetown, S. C.

TENNESSEE: Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Rev. Jerry G. Jerkins, 714 Main St., Clarksville, Tennessee,

TEXAS: American Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas.

TEXAS: Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, 3110 Gray Avenue, Houston, Texas.

TEXAS: Union General of Texas, Rev. H. A. Stephens, 2542 Chew St., Houston, Texas.

VIRGINA: Virginia Baptist State Convention, Dr. Noel C. Taylor, Florida at Ruby Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia, N. W.

OFFICAL ROSTER 1975 SESSION NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA AND AUXILIARIES

PRESIDENT:

Dr. J. C. Sams 945 Kings Road Jacksonville, Florida

FIRST VICE - PRESIDENT

Dr. B. O. Byrd 5200 South Central Avenue Los Angeles, California

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Dr. M. L. Price (1)
3202 South Central Avenue
Houston, Texas

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT:

Rev. E. E. Jones 845 Williaminon Street Shreveport, Louisiana

GENERAL RECORDING

SECRETARY:

Rev. Rufus J. Daniels 1632 Ninth Avenue Conway, South Carolina

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Rev. Albert Chew 2823 North Houston Street Fort Worth, Texas FIRST ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. C. L. Pennywell 2016 Russell Road Shreveport, Louisiana

SECOND ASSISTANT

SECRETARY:

Rev. A. Alton Hill 113 Clark Street Evanston, Illinois

THIRD ASSISTANT
SECRETARY:

Rev. D. A. Rooks Post Office Box 329 Wyandanch, Long Island, New York

FOURTH ASSISTANT SECRETARY

> Rev. L. W. Smith 1455 Granada Drive New Orleans, Louisiana

TEASURER:

Rev. John Francis, Jr. 3710 Dryades Street New Orleans, Louisiana AUDITOR:

Rev. Z. Broadus 604 East Convent Street Victoria, Texas

STATISTICIAN:

Rev. S. M. Lockridge 710 Crosby Street San Diego, California

HISTORIAN:

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin 1010 East 10th Street Austin, Texas

YOUTH ADVISOR:

Rev. B. W. Noble 636 North Fourth Street Muskogee, Oklahoma SECRETARY TO THE

PRESIDENT:

Rev. J. F. Hargrett 314 Parrimore St. Orlando, Florida

SECRETARY OF

FINANCE:

Rev. J. H. Johnson 2011 55th Street Galveston, Texas

SECRETARY TO TREASURER:

Rev. F. N. Williams Houston, Texas

COMMISSIONS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

COMMISSION ON ORTHODOXY:

Dr. F. Benjamin Davis Indianapolis, Indiana

Dr. E. L. Elmore Louisville, Kentucky

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL

JUSTICE:

Rev. R. McKissick Jacksonville, Florida

Rev. E. Boyd Esther California

Rev. N. L. Liggins Oklahoma City, Oklahoma COMMISSION ON THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY:

> Rev. C. A. Holliday Fort Worth, Texas

COMMISSION ON THE ARMED FORCES: CHAPLAINCY:

Rev. Frank K. Sims Chicago, Illinois

Rev. John Thurston Chicago, Illinois

Rev. W. A. Johnson Georgetown, South Carolina COMMISSION ON TRANSPORTATION:

Rev. M. M. Malone Houston, Texas COMMISSION ON PUBLICITY:

Rev. C. J. Jeffrey Rev. A. W. Goforth Rev. Leonard Williams Rev. James Obey

RECORDING SECRETARIES EMERITUS:

Dr. D. Manning Jackson 1320 Golden Gate Avenue San Francisco, California Dr. E. F. Lockley 2003 Marigay Street New Orleans, Louislana

ROSTER, SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson 516 East Waverly Street Tucson, Arizona 85705

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught 2220 Spires Avenue Jacksonville, Florida 32209

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Mary L. Thomas 2135 Havenscourt Oakland, California

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Luke W. Mingo 8251 S. Rhodes Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60619

ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Mrs. Otameise Lemon McFee 2915 East 29th Street Kansas City, Missouri 64128 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Priscilla D. Lewis Weathers 5202 Amy Street Houston, Texas 77028

TREASURER:

Mrs. Geneva P. Scott 1538 Flood Street New Orleans, Louisiana

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Amelia Houston 200 S. W. Fifth Street Belle Glade, Florida

STATISTICIAN:

Mrs. R. L. Jacobs Route 2, Box 35 C Jane Ball Drive Alexandria, Louisiana STUDY COURSE TEACHER:

Mrs. P. M. Thomas 1510 12th Street, North Birmingham, Alabama

CHORISTER:

Mrs, Etta M. DeWitty 2003 East 16th Street Austin, Texas PIANIST

Mrs. Laura McCormick 3624 Oakley Street Kansas City, Missouri

SUPERVISOR:

Mrs. Allyne E, Lewis 4705 Hilldale Drive Austin, Texas

FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

Mrs. Alice G. Simms
2515 South Galvez Street
New Orleans, Louisiana
Louisiana and Mississippi

Mrs. J. P. Reeder 1328 Gadaden Street Columbia, South Carolina South Carolina

Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan 3906 Marshall Street Dallas, Texas Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri

Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney Route 5, Box 158 C Ashville, North Carolina 28803 N.C., W. Va., Maryland, Va., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Beatrice Gordon 1227 East 25th Street Los Angeles, California 90011 Southern California Mrs. Veatrice Parks
221 Kentucky Avenue
Louisville, Kentucky 40210
Tennessee, Kentucky,
Indiana and Illinois

Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins 9140 8th Avenue Birmingham, Alabama 35206 Alabama, Georgia, Florida

Mrs. Lucille Hunt 2229 Manz Avenue Muskegon, Michigan 49444 Michigan and Ohio

Mrs. 1. V. Taylor 1635 63rd Street Berkley, California Northern California

Mrs. Ann E. Garnett 2350 North Wygant Street Portland, Oregon 97217 Oregon, Washington, Utah

MISSION NUMBER TWO AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT:
Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams
1166 Rapides Ampue

1166 Rapides Avenue Alexander, Louisianna 71301

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Sarah Adams 1516 Krom Avenue Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

Sis. Sweetie C, Johnson 8225 Blackstone Chicago, Illinois 50519

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis, Beulah M. Ward 2727 Garfield Avenue Kansas City, Missouri 64104

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlop 1820 Cambronne Street New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

FIRST ASSISTANT

SECRETARY:

Sis. Susie P. Harrell 2600 Marena Street Nashville, Tennessee 37208

SECOND ASSISTANT

SECRETARY:

Sis. Dorothy E. Borroughs 5714 Bree Road Jacksonville, Florida 32209 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY: Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork

1195 Coleton Street Austin, Texas 78702

TREASURER:

Sis, Mary E. Minnifield 530 North 40th Street Birmingham, Alabama 35222

HISTORIAN:

Sis. Birdie L. Simmons 1014 West 5th Street Houston, Texas 77007

STATISTICIAN:

Sis, Catherine Handson 1830 Nolan Street San Antonio, Texas

MUSIC DIRECTRESS:

Sis. Marena B. Williams 2904 Benton Boulevard Kansas City, Missouri

ASSISTANT MUSIC

DIRECTRESS:

Sis, Olivia L. Branch 4919 Rosedale Circle Houston, Texas NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

PRESIDENT: Dr. Ira L. Clark 3615 Rosedale Street

Houston, Texas

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT: Bro, Charles L, Peters 681 S. Tonti Street

New Orleans, Louisiana
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Bro, E, W, Brooks 3641 Florence Street San Diego, California

EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT:

Bro, E, R. Graves 7656 LaFayette Street Chicago, Illinois

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Bro. Charles W. Ratliff 2400 East 90th Avenue Oakland, California 94603

ASSISTANT CORRESPONDING

SECRETARY:

Bro. Wendell Neal 3228 Tampa Street Houston, Texas RECORDING SECRETARY:

Bro. Lester C. Hurks 3204 Shennadoal Houston, Texas 77021

ASSISTANT RECORDING

SECRETARY:

Bro, William Kenley 1176 Angelina Austin, Texas

TEACHER:

Bro. F. D. Dinkins 2901 Paige Street Houston, Texas

TREASURER:

Bro. J. L. Hardman 3416 Hamilton Houston, Texas

STATISTICIAN:

Bro. James Kelton 3128 West Warren Boulevard Chicago, Illinois 60612

HISTORIAN:

Bro. E. Robey 2721 West Warren Boulevard Chicago, Illinois

ROSTER NATIONAL USHERS AUXILIANY

PRESIDENT:

Sis. Katie Allen 1806 Chestnut Avenue Austin, Texas 78702 FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Bro. Charles Walker 3167 Boulevard Place Indianapolis, Indiana 46208

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Helen Porter 2232 Chestnut Street Kansas City, Missouri 46128

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Dorothy Garrison 1322 Annetta New Orleans, Louisiana 70116

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Viola F. Johnson 1358 Brider Street Jacksonville, Florida 32206

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Bro. Frankie A. Carter 3013 East 14th Street Austin, Texas 78702

FINANCIAL SECRETARY:

Sis. Lucille Dobbins 3326 North Keystone Avenue Indianapolis, Indiana 46218

TREASURER:

Bro. Charles J. Williams 929 King Drive El Cerrito, California 94530

DEVOTION LEADER:

Sis. Ether Wills 468 Ventura Altadena, California 91001

HISTORIAN:

Sis. Mary K. Heard 4913 Campenella Drive Jacksonville, Florida

MUSICIAN:

Sis. Ruth R. Davis 1105 East 10th Street Austin, Texas 78702

BIBLE INSTRUCTOR:

Rev. S. L. Davis 1507 East 14th Street Austin, Texas 78702

USHER'S INSTRUCTOR:

Bro. Nelson Rawland 519 Lyon Street San Francisco, California

SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT:

Sis. Cleo McVade 4706 Little Hill Circle Austin, Texas 78724

FINANCE CHAIRMAN:

Sis. Bertha Hutchinson 1719½ Rampart New Orleans, Louisiana

JUNIOR MISSION AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Barbara W. Kight 698 Southwest Fourth Street Belle Glade, Florida 33430

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Otharyn E. Rand 5767 Northeast Garfield Portland, Oregon 97211

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. Joan Lewis

Box 191 Brockshire, Texas 77423

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Vivian Lee 1607 Alcatraz Avenue Berkeley, California 94703

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Mary S. Kendall Post Office Box 831 South Bay, Florida 33493

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Vickie A. Smith 3228 Redwood Drive Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

ASSISTANT RECORDING

SECRETARY:
Mrs. Doris Nicholson
330 Sixteenth Court North

Birmingham, Alabama 35204

TREASURER:

Mrs. Lucy E. Thomas 5809 North East Rodney Awnue Portland, Oregon 97211

FINANCIAL SECRETARY:

Carolyn E. Pierce 3417 South Clairborne Avenue, No. 3 New Orleans, Louisiana 70125

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Joan Randall 287 Colonia Creste Munie, Indiana 47304

BIBLE TEACHER:

Mrs. Charlotte Saylos Kansas City, Missouri

BIBLE TEACHER:

Mrs. H. Miller 4105 West Jefferson Street Orlando, Florida 32805

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC:

Mrs. Ann Jones 1443 McAlister Street Sacramento, California 95822

MUSICIAN:

Mrs. Mamie Taylor 617 South 17th Street Tacoma, Washington 98405

ADVISOR:

Mrs. Catherine C. Birdsong 613 East Redondo Beach Blvd. Compton, California 90220

MISSIONARIES:

Debra Tellman 1319 East 130th Street, No. 5 Chicago, Illinois

Elouise S. Holliday Post Office Box 683 Sarasota, Florida 33580

Brenda Nelson 1617 Sixth Street, North Birmingham, Alabama 35204

Mrs. Carolyn Thomas Texas

Mrs. Henrietta Alexander 3830 Barkdale Court Jacksonville, Florida 22211

Mrs. Joan Lewis Box 191 Brookshire, Texas 77423

FOREIGN MISSION REPRESENTATIVES:

Babe Ruth Hawthorne Oklahoma

Ms. Karnell Burkes 546 East 34th Indianapolis, Indiana 46205

PASTORIAL ADVISOR: Dr. F. Benjamin Davis

.1519-41 Martindale Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46205

NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH CONVENTION

PRESDIENT:

Rev. Charles Roaches Houston, Texas

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Karl Miller Minois

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Quaford Coleman California

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Margaret Cason Florida

ASSISTANT RECORDING

SECRETARY:

Regina Petty California

CORRESPONDING

SECRETARY:

Debbie Marcus Washington

ASSISTANT

CORRESPONDING

SECRETARY:

Linda Carhere

Texas

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

FINANCIAL SECRETARY: **Ernestine Crum** Florida

ASSISTANT FINANCIAL

SECRETARY:

Betty Hawkins Louisiana

TREASURER:

Robert Mitchell

Washington

YOUTH SPONSORS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH CONVENTION

PRESIDENT:

Mrs, Lucy LaCross Richard

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mrs. T. E. Spiller

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT: Mrs. Hattie Alexander

RECORDING SECRETARY: Mrs. Lucille McEtroy

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Rose Tippett

FINANCIAL SECRETARY: Mrs. Lors Bell Parchement

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Louie Collins

HISTORIAN:

James Gruggs California

PIANIST:

Jerry Lott Michigan

ORGANIST:

Wayne Stevens Indiana

ASSISTANT CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Mrs. Estella B. Reid

TREASURER:

Mrs. Katie Sloan

DEVOTIONAL LEADER Mrs. Alberta Ford

REPORTER:

Mrs. Esteberene Johnson

MUSIC DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Rosetta Wright

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. E. A. Pleasant

ASSISTANT MUSIC DIRECTOR:

Mrs. Virginia Leavell

ROSTER OF THE NURSES' CORP

PRESIDENT:

Sis. Ruby G. Rowe 1344 W. 34th Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46208 TREASURER:

Sis. Mary Miller 1828 26th Avenue Seattle, Washington

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Helen B. Usserv 3702 Alberta Street Houston, Texas 77021 DEVOTIONAL LEADER:

Sis. Leola Jamerson 1560 Hudson Avenue San Francisco, California 94124

SECOND VICE-PRESIDNET:

Sis. Albert Talbert 1252 E. 45th Street Los Angeles, California 90011

ASSISTANT DEVOTIONAL

LEADER:

Sis. Annie M. Cheatum 1205 Penna Avenue Clearwater, Florida 33515

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY:

Sis. Emestine Simons 5007 N. Roman New Orleans, Louisiana 70117

RECORDER:

Sis. Louise Rideaux 2706 Tierwester Street Houston, Texas 77004

INSTRUCTOR:

Sis. Thelma A. Holley 815 Oak Street, Apt. C San Francisco, California 94117

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Learline Haniton 1817 W. 64th Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46260 HISTORIAN:

Sis. Laura Fuller 10 Chicore Avenue Greenville, South Carolina 296051

ASSISTANT CORRESPONDING

SECRETARY

Sis. Della Haley ▶ 939 Inverness Avenue Nashville, Tennessee 37204 PARLIAMENTARIAN:

Sis. Veronic Fung 226 N. Terry Avenue Orlando, Florida 32801 STATISTICIAN:

Sis. Theresa K. Griffin 336 Profit Street Marrero, Louisiana

Greenville, South Caroline ASSISTANT CHORISTER:

400 South Hudon Street

Sis. Estella Martin 2420 Bond Street Indianapolis, Indiana

Rev. E. D. Dixon

HORISTER AND DIRECTOR:

Sis. Onie Williams Los Angeles, California

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

HAIRMAN:

Howard L. Williams Post Office Box 1051 Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

IRST VICE-CHAIRMAN:

Robert J. N. Jones, Jr. Post Office Box 788 Mesa, Arizona 85201

COND VICE-CHAIRMAN:

M. V. Wade 4269 Figueroa Los Angeles, California 90037

ECORDING SECRETARY.

C. E. Williams 124 21st Avenue Seattle, Washington 98122 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Nehemiah Davis 1801 Evans Avenue Fort Worth, Texas 76104

TREASURER:

ADVISOR -

Sterling L. Williams 519 E. 23rd Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46203

DEAN:

A. L. Bowman 799 Manaen Parkway Denver, Colorado 80220

DEVOTIONAL LEADER:

E. H. Branch Houston, Texas

ORGANIST:

Ruth Lomax Davis 3148 E. Fall Crk. Pakwy. Indianapolis, Indiana

EDUCATIONAL BOARD

HAIRMAN: Dr. P. S. Wilkerson

607 Piedmont Street San Antonio, Texas 78203 SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Dr. W. E. Hausey 2538 Jackson Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana

RECORDING SECRETARY: Rev. J. B. Adams 609 S. W. 9th Street Belle Glade, Florida 33430

BOARD OF MANAGERS: Rev. Roger O. Tyler 2001 30th Street Gulfport, Mississippi

> Rev. Elijah White 131 July Avenue Pritchard, Alabama 36610

BOARD MEMBERS:

Rev. W. E. Hausey 2538 Jackson Avenue New Orleans, Louisana 70113

Rev. Woodrow W. Batties 632 Robinson Street DeRidder, Louisiana

Rev. Elijah White 420 Acorn Street Prichard, Alabama 36610

Rev. S. E. Kaye 9 Palm Street Greenville, South Carolina

Rev. H. L. Barnwell 11633 N. 49th Street Glendale, Arizona 85304

Rev. W. M. Brent 211 W. 59th Street Los Angeles, California

Rev. E. R. Johnson 633 E. Dale Colorado Springs, Colorado

Dr. J. H. Williams 17 Slaughter Street, Box 362 Dover, Delaware

Rev. J. B. Adams 609 S. W. Ninth Avenue Belle Glade, Florida

Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr. 217 E. Morgan Chicago, Illinois 74447

Rev. Preston W. Jackson 500 N. Central Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Rev. E. D. Butler 509 W. 8th Street Bloomington, Indiana 47401

Rev Leonard Williams 1945 Laurel Street Shereveport, Louisiana

Rev. E. Page Route 1, Box 267 Shannon, Mississippi 38868

Rev. Preston Allen, Jr. 5119 Lister Street Kansas City, Missouri

Rev. T. J. Morton, Sr. 924 W. Lincoln Highway Coatsville, Pennsylvania

Rev. G. M. Cooper **89th Lancaster** Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dr. D. A. Scott 2410 N. Chantangua Wichita, Kansas

Rev. O. B. Brent vons Avenue Houston, Texas

Dr. P. S. Wilkerson, Sr. 1011 Delaware Street San Antonio, Texas

Dr. H. B. Walker Corpnew & Godfrey Avenue Norfolk, Virginia

Rev. T. H. Mason Rockaway Beach, New York

Rev. J. A. Boles 2001 S. Jay Street Tacoma, Washington

Rev. James Thomas 711 Carver Avenue Murfreesboro, Tennessee

Rev. R. O. Tyler 2001 30th Street Gulfport, Mississippi

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

HAIRMAN:

Rev. F. D. Johnson 8225 Blackstone Chicago, Illinois

ICE-CHAIRMAN: Rev. R. R. Williams 1300 E. 59th Street Los Angeles, California

ECRETARY-TREASURER Rev. Robert H. Wilson Box 1680 Dallas, Texas 75221

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. David A. Rooks Post Office Box 329 Wyandanch, New York 11798

DIRECTOR PUBLIC RELATIONS Rev. J. W. Toomer 1905 W. Amelia Street

CHAIRMAN OF PROGRAM: Rev. W. S. Hartsfield 3100 E. 31st Street Kansas City, Missouri

Orlando, Florida

BOARD OF MANAGER: Rev. E. S. Branch Post Office Box 8147 Houston, Texas

BOARD MEMBERS: Rev. J. R. Ludd 1832 E. Mobile Lane Phoenix, Arizona

> Rev. R. R. Williams 1300 E. 57th Street Los Angeles, California

Rev. Roland Cokes Cheswold, Delaware

Rev. F. D. Johnson 7010 S. Union Street Chicago, Illinois

Rev. J. W. Toomer 1905 W. Amelia Street Orlando, Florida

Rev. S. W. Jackson 1415 Acron Street Sheveport, Louisiana

Rev. D. S. Rainey East Boulevard Tupelo, Mississippi

Rev. W. S. Hartsfield 3160 E. 31st Street Kansas City, Missouri Rev. David J. A. Rooks Post Office Box 329 Wyandanch, New York

Rev. Joshua Grove. Il 3 Meadowbrook Drive Coatesville, Pennsylvania

Rev. Lawrence Wilson -At Large Coatesville. Pennsylvania

Rev. B. C. Bell 1618 N. Wabash Wichita, Kansas

Rev. B. B. Telder 701 W. 4th Street Greenville, North Carolina

Rev. E. S. Brorch Post Office Box 8147 Houston, Texas

Rev. J. H. Mosley 1705 Birch Street Corpus Christi, Texas

Dr. W. D. Tyres, Jr. 211 Hough Avenue Norfolk, Virginia

Rev. J. R. Stevenson 1402 Holmes Street Indianapolis, Indiana Rev. S. J. Griffin 336 Profit Street Mercer, Louisiana

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. H. F. Freeman 4344 30th Street Birmingham, Alabama

Rev. W. H. Neal 1800 Pennsylvania Avenue Columbia, South Carolina Rev. James Obey

Rev. William Hayes Box 633 awton, Oklahoma

Rev. Terry L. Thomas 805 N. E. Rodney Portland, Oregon

Rev. William Ross 8015 Cross Street ittle Rock, Arkansas

Rev. J. O. Stephen 2925 E. Colfax Street Denver, Colorado

Rev. J. A. Jordan 1840 Boyle Street Memphis, Tennessee

Rev. W. C. Davis 1013 Dewey Street Hattisburg, Mississippi

Rev. G. A. Bechman 2500 St. Peters New Orleans, Louisiana

Rev. Abercombie Killeen, Texas

Rev. A. L. Bowman Denver, Colorado

Rev. L. Harvey

HOME MISSION BOARD

HAIRMAN: Dr. Luke K. Mingo 3993 South King Drive Chicago, Illinois 60653

TCE-CHAIRMAN: Dr. G. L. Bedford San Francisco, California

XECUTIVE SECRETARY: Dr. O. B. Williams Portland, Oregon

RECORDING SECRETARY: Rev. J. D. Williams 715 W. 26th Street Marion, Indiana 46592

BOARD MEMBERS: Rev. Bernard Black 4823 S. 20th Place Phoenix, Arizona 85040 Rev. J. Folwer 311 Medison Street Bakersfield, California 93307 Rev. J. O. Stephen 2925 E. Colfax, Suite 103 Denver, Colorado 80206

Rev. Henson Brooks Dover, Delaware 19901

Rev. T. J. James 1933 Pine Street Tampa, Florida

Rev. Lee Arthur Phils 707 Christoper Street Shreveport, Louisiana

Rev. James L. Triplett Boonesville, Mississippi

Rev. W. M. Wise 4773 Finey Street St. Louis, Missouri

Elder James Temples 512 W. 157th Street New York, New York

Rev. J. A. Fels 935 N. Walnut Street Coatesville, Pennsylvania

Rev. W. H. Ricer 1247 Kansas Street Wichita, Kansas

Rev. N. S. Brown 2214 Rosedale Street Houston, Texas 77004 Rev. H. L. Mills 11315 Golden Oaks San Antonio, Texas 78233

Rev. D. A. Dennis 2814 Centilly Blvd. New Orleans, Louisians

Rev. B. J. Maxon, Jr. 3000 Jackson Avenue New Orleans, Louisians

Rev. Edward D. Wornack Post Office Box 43 Atmore, Alabama 36502

Rev. F. D. Dawson Apt. 39, Jaywood Circle Charleston, South Carolin

Rev. Frank Morrion 905 Market Street Muskogee, Oklahoma

Rev. W. E. Davenport 2520 S. Deerborn Seattle, Washington

Rev. V. M. Magee Route 1, Box 87 Collins, Mississippi

Rev. J. T. Freeman 486 Jenson Road Memphis, Tennessee

Dr. Horace Allison 2020 Brook Street Lake Charles, Louisians

EVANGELICAL BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Dr. E. H. Branch 4919 Rosedale Circle Houston, Texas 77004

SECRETARY-TREASURER: Dr. H. H. Robinson 2309 9th Cort N. E. Winterhaven, Florida

RECORDING SECRETARY: Rev. F. H. Dunn 4726 Prentiss Street New Orleans, Louisiana 70113

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS: Rev. L. C. Pressley Jacksonville, Florida

Rev. G. G. Griffin 2940 Birmingham Drive Richmond, California 89406

Rev. John L. Thurston 735 E. 77th Street Chicago, Illinois 60619

BOARD MEMBERS:

Dr. C. T. Brinkly Tucson, Arizona

Rev. G. G. Griffin 2940 Birmingham Drive Richmond, California 89406 Rev. Fred Hopson 3125 Humboldt Denver, Colorado 80205

Rev. H. H. Robinson 2309 9th Cort N. E. Winterhaven, Florida

Rev. John L. Thurston 735 E. 77th Street Chicago, Illinois 60619

Rev. C. N. Sample Millesboro, Delaware

Rev. G. W. Odom 625 W. 66th Street Shreveport, Louisiana

Rev. L. O. Caldwell Route 1, Box 177 Shannon, Mississippi 38868

Rev. A. L. Johnson 1921 E. 12th Street Kansas City, Missouri 64127

Rev. R. L. Dowden 32 Princeton Street Bay Shore, New York

Rev. Leroy Murphy 3008 N. 15th Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Rev. L. Smith 1544 Hydraulic Wichita, Kansas

Rev. E. H. Branch 4919 Rosedale Circle Houston, Texas 77004

Dr. S. L. Scott Effingham & South Street Portsmouth, Virginia

Rev. R. E. Easley Houston, Texas

Rev. W. Neal 809 Bengal Road Metaire, Louisiana

Rev. C, V. Jetter 3247 Forrest Manor Indianapolis, Indiana

Rev. F. H. Dunn 4726 Prentiss Street New Orleans, Louisiana 70113

Rev. C. N. Burrell 8462 Elm Grove Garden Drive Baton Rouge, Louisiana Rev. Morris Perry 233 Munger AAvenue, S. W. Birmingham, Alabama

Rev. F. M. Young Lyon Street Columbia, Mississippi

Rev. Charles J. Jeffrey 1129 N. Sioux Street Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Rev. Levern Swain North Little Rock, Arkansas

Rev. E. C. Wilder 104 N. E. Morris Portland, Oregon

Rev. E. H. Potter 803 Main Street Biloxi, Mississippi

Rev. W. E. Gardner 2403 Cisco Drive Nashville, Tennessee

BENEVOLENT BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Rev. W. M. Bowie 3401 Southmore Blvd. Houston, Texas 77004 SECRETARY-TREASURER: Rev. John W. Williams 2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri 6412 RECORDING SECRETARY: Florence E. Billingsley 2624 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri 64127

COMMISSION MEMBERS: Mrs. Icephine Smith 2817 Forestville Chicago, Illinois 60615

Rev. Solon J. Fox 3213 E. 27th Street Kansas City, Missouri 64127

Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley 2624 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri 64127

Rev. J. W. Daughtery Post Office Box 199 Pierce, Florida

Rev. Robert Wilson Post Office Box 1680 Dallas, Texas

AGENTS:
Rev. H, B. Smith
4400 Delmar Blvd.
St. Louis, Missouri

Rev. L. F. Burton 1210 Apperson Way, North Kokomo, Indiana

Rev. D. H. Hall 1518 Rivas Street San Antonio, Texas 78207 Rev. J. W. Daughtery Post Office Box 199 Pierce, Florida

Mrs. Icephine Smith 2817 Forestville Chicago, Illinois 60615

Rev. Alphonsa Lewis Route 8, Box 476 Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Rev. E. W. Walker 130 W. 142nd St., Apt 34 New York, New York

BOARD MEMBERS: Rev. J. N. Jones, Sr. 2815 E. Chipman Street Phoenix, Arizona

Rev. E. L. Evans 501 Sterner Street San Francisco, California

Rev. Fred Hopson ~ 3125 Humboldt Denver, Colorado 80205

Rev. John Brooks Towsend, Delaware

Rev. J. W. Daughtery Post Office Box 199 Pierce, Florida 60653

Mrs. J. H. L. Smith 4817 Forrestville Chicago, Illinois Rev. S. L. Young Route 1, Box 10 Mississippi Rev. W. B. Bradley 1500 Avenue H Birmingham, Alabama 35218

Rev. H. B. Smith 4400 Delmar Street St. Louis, Missouri 63108 Rev. Silas Sims Jacob Road Greenville, South Carolina

Rev. E. W. Walker 3263 3rd Avenue Bronx, New York

Rev. L. K. Jones Lawton, Oklahoma

Rev. C. H. Grover 420 Bonsali Yeadon, Pennsylvania 19450

Dr. L. F. Burton 1210 Apperson Way Kokomo, Indiana

Rev. D. D. Miller 1618 N. Wabash Wichita, Kansas 67214

Rev. L. S. Williams 3132 N. Vancouver Street Portland, Oregon

Rev. William Bowie, Jr.
3401 Southmore Blvd.
Houston, Texas 77004

Dr. J. N. Byrd

Rev. J. T. Easley 2913 Mellan Drive Nashville, Tennessee

2145 W. Popular Street San Antonio, Texas

Rev. Alphonzo Lewis Route 8, Box 476 Hattiesburg, Mississippl

Dr. W. H. Andrews 967 N. 31st Street Baton Rouge, Louisiana

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHAIRMAN:

Rev. Alexander Bernard 3069 Orchard Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46218 FIRST VICE—CHAIRMAN: Rev. D. P. Pugh 3144 N. 30th Birmingham, Alabama 352) SECOND VICE-CHAIRMAN: Rev. B. Barnes 2029 Adams New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

RECORDING SECRETARY: Rev. R. A. Fishburne & 200 Abraham Street Columbia, South Carolina ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

> Rev. J. R. Richardson 1320 Golden Gate Avenue San Francisco, California

DEVOTIONAL LEADER: Rev. Wesley Grant 97 Choctaw Street Asheville, North Carolina

PUBLISHING BOARD

CHAIRMAN: Rev. S. H. Simpson

Nashville, Tennessee

SECRETARY—TREASURER.
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.
Nashville, Tennessee

Tell and the last limit agreed means as a DM Agreed

MINUTES OF THE MID-WINTER BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA ABYSSINIAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH REV. TIMOTHY J. PRINCE, HOST PASTOR

The session was called to order at 10:00 a.m. with devotion by Rev. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas singing "Pass me Not". Recitation Psalm 23. Prayer by Rev. S. M. Hornberry of Oklahoma. We were led in singing "I Must Tell Jesus". Silent prayer by all, Song, "I Need Thee Every Hour". We stood and sang "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone". Vice-President, Price was presented who in turn presented our President, Dr. James Carl Sams, who gave directions for this period. The President asked us to hum his favorite song "Remember Me", and Rev. Albert Chew of Fort Worth, Texas led us in prayer. Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price presented Dr. Robert H. Wilson for the discussion of the theme, "The Gospel, Good News". The man of God did a masterful job. Vice-President Price led us in singing "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say". President Sams came forth and gave directions to enroll the convention. A committee was read for enrolling purposes. We proceeded to enroll.

Reassemble for partical reports at 12:45 p.m.

Vice-President Price called the convention to order with singing and presented to the convention our President, Dr. James Carl Sams for the keynote message. He spoke from the scriptural passage St. Matt. 28:19-20. Theme: "The Church". The man of God spoke with power. Vice-President Price led us in singing. The Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Robert Wilson came forth and asked for an offering. Seven hundred and thirteen dollars (\$713.00) was raised. Dismissal. Return for afternoon session at 4:00 p.m. Vice-President Price presented a new pastor Rev. A. C. Jones of Texas. Remarks, Vice-President, Dr. B. O. Byrd. Recess. Benediction, Vice-President Byrd.

4:00 P.M. AFTERNOON SESSION

This session was called to order by Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price with devotion led by Rev. E. H. Branch of Texas. Rev. Smith read the

scripture from Phil. 2:1-5, and offered prayer. Inspirational singing continued.

Business Session, Vice-President M. L. Price, presiding. 1. Roll call of officers by Secretary, Rev. Rufus J. Daniels. 2. Completion of business from Nashville session. This was in the hand of the President, Dr. Sams. President Sams stated the condition of the Benevolent Board saying what would have to be done before leaving this meeting in order that the Board can continue to operate until the annual session. (He will make recommendations concerning the Benevolent Board in regards to membership and claims.) It was moved and seconded that the President's recommendation will be recommended in the Annual Session. The President stated a meeting needed to be held in this session between himself and the Foreign Mission Board for an understanding. Meeting will be held Wednesday morning, time to be announced tonight. Home Mission Board. He also asked that we give this board our financial support in order for it to do it's job.

A letter from the United Board of College Development was read by the Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Robert H. Wilson asking that a member from our convention be placed on the board and also asking for a financial contribution. President Sams endorsed the recommendation and asked that we go on record as members of the United Board of College Development. Dr. Robert Wilson moved that Dr. W. E. Hausey of Louisiana the Corresponding Secretary be the representative on the board.

Dr. Robert Wilson made statements concerning the World Council of Churches. It was moved that we become members and that President Sams be the convention representative in attendance when the Council meets.

The business of the Baptist World's Congress was brought to our attention by Rev. John W. Williams of Kansas City, Missouri. It was stated that the convention's President, Dr. Sams will be taken care of in regards to representation.

The President's statement concerning Thursday night's service, the minister who is to peach and asked all of us to be in attendance. Announcements were made in regards to the night's service. The session was now in the hand of Vice-President Price. Session adjourned with Benediction by Dr. M. L. Price.

6:00 P.M. Evanglistic Services with Evangelical Board in charge. Sermon, Rev. M. C. Williams of Texas. Subject: "Past Experiences Produces Future Assurances." An offering was taken for the Board. Adjournment.

8:00 P.M. EVENING SESSION

This session called to order by Vice-President Price. Inspirational

singing. Prayer, Rev. Westly Grant of North Carolina.

Vice-President Price presented Rev. T. J. Price, Pastor of Abyssinian Baptist Church the entertaining Pastor who presented Dr. F. D. Haynes, Pastor of the Third Baptist Church of San Francisco, California, the presiding officer for the welcome program. A printed program was presented as a guide for this occassion. Welcome program was accepted by Rev. Rudolph McKissick of Jacksonville, Florida. Dr. Price led the convention in singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone". Dr. E. S. Branch presented the Host Pastor for the 1974 Mid-Winter Board Meeting in Houston, Texas, Rev. S. J. Gilbert Pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Houston, Texas for the message. He announced as his subject: "When A Fortune Was Found In A Field," Text: St. Matthew 13:16. Truly an imaginative and powerful sermon. Rev. Gilbert sang "I'm Going Through". Vice-President Price was presented who asked Dr. Robert H. Wilson to lift an offering, which amounted to four hundred ten dollars and twenty-nine cents (\$410.29). President Sams asked that we meet at 10:00 a.m. the next morning. The meeting of the President with the Foreign Mission Board Wednesday morning at 8:30 a.m. Benediction by Rev. S. J. Gilbert.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1975

The session was called to order at 10:15 a.m. by Dr. E. H. Branch with devotions. Song "Blessed Be The Name". Scripture reading by Rev. Davidson from St. Matt. 11:25-30. Song "Blessed Assurance". Prayer was offered by Rev. Black. Meditation song, "Close to Thee". Meeting in the hand of Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price who presented Dr. R. L. Rowe of Dallas, Texas for the theme discussion. He spoke from Matt. 19:26. Subject: "I've Got a Problem". The man of God spoke with power doing a masterful job with the theme. Then he offered prayer, Song "Glory To His Name".

Convention business. President Dr. James Carl Sams Presiding. President Sams made reports on the meeting with the Foreign Mission Board stating all is well and that a five man committee will go to Jamacia for a meeting on the work. The convention endorsed the report by the raising of hands.

Reports of boards:

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Home Mission Board. The report was given by Dr. O. B. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer. President Sams asked the Boards to take ten minutes for reports and that be divided between the boards.

Education Board, Both Chairman of the Board, Dr., S. Wilkinson and Secretary, Dr. W. E. Hausey were absent because of illness. President Sams asked Rev. J. B. Adams to make the report for the board. Reporting the amount collected at this session five hundred sixty-two dollars (\$562.00).

Benevolent Board. The Benevolent Board made its report through its Secretary, Dr. John W. Williams.

Foreign Mission Board Report, Dr. F. D. Johnson, Chairman presented Dr. E. S. Branch for the report.

The board needs the convention's financial support, Dr. Branch asked for our co-operation.

The budget for Foreign Mission work with five mission stations for 1974-75 amounting to one hundred twenty thousand dollars (\$120,000,00)

The Board has collected at this session five thousand four dollars (\$5,004.00). The board also set the month of July as Dr. J. P. Reeder memorial month.

An offering was taken for the boards in the amount of seven hundred fifty-seven dollars and ninety seven cent (\$757.97).

We were led in singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone".

Sermon by Rev. N. Samuel Jones of Tennessee, Vice-President Price Presented Rev. Jones for the message, Text: I Thess, 5:1; II Thess, 3:1-2. Subject: "The Divine Channel of Power". The man of God delivered a powerful message. Remarks by President Sams who presented Dr. Pettaway of California for remarks. President Sams asked

that an offering be taken for the cause which amounted to two hundred fourteen dollars and twenty-five cent (\$214.25).

Reassemble for the afternoon session at 3:00 p.m. Benediction by Rev. N. Samuel Jones.

3:30 P.M. AFTERNOON SESSION

The session was called to order with inspirational singing led by Dr. E. H. Branch. Prayer by Rev. W. A. Johnson from South Carolina. Inspirational singing continued. President Sams called for the continuation of board reports. He further stated that the boards will take 10 minutes for reports and that an offering be taken to be divided between them.

Evangelical Board's Report. President Sams presented Dr. E. H. Branch the Chairman of the Board who presented Rev. Freddie H. Dunn of Louisiana for the report. The Evangelical Board raised in this session four hundred thirty three dollars (\$433.00).

Report of the Publishing Board. Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr. was presented to make the report. He reported that the Publishing Board made a choice of Rev. W. N. Daniels of Chicago, Illinois as a board member filling the vacancy on the Board. The 1974 Congress was a success. The 1975 Congress will be held in Fort Worth, Texas in June. Rev. Dawson as entertaining pastor. Sheraton Hotel as headquarters. The 1976 Congress to be held in St. Louis, Missouri in Keel Auditorium with the Hilton Hotel as headquarters. Revs. E. F. Williams, Wise and Smith. The 1977 Congress will be held in San Diego, California endorsed by Dr. S. M. Lockridge. Rev. Allison entertaining.

Report of the Baptist Training Union Board. Rev. Alexander Bernard, chairman presented Dr. J. R. owell to make the report. The Board raised in this session two hundred seventy-five dollars (\$275.00). An offering was taken for the Boards in the amount of one hundred two dollars and two cents (\$102.02). We will return for the evening session at 7:45 p.m.

Song, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds".

Benediction Vice-President Dr. B. O. Byrd.

6:00 P. M. Evangelistic Services with the Evangelical Board in charge. Sermon, Rev. E. Edward Jones of Louisiana, Text: St. Matt. 7. Subject:

"Introducing Jesus". An offering was taken. Benediction and adjournment.

7:45 P.M. EVENING SESSION

This session was called to order by Vice-President Price with devotions led by Rev. A. Charles Bowie. Congregational singing. Scripture, Psa. 27. Meditation "Sweet Hour of Prayer". Prayer was offered by Rev. Foster of Colorado. Continued singing. Vice-President Price in charge. Song service by local choirs. Churches represented in the mass choir. The Vice-President asked us to sing "Amazing Grace". Rev. W. A. Johnson presented the minister who was to bring the sermon for the night session, the Rev. W. H. Neal of South Carolina. Text: "The Just Shall Live By Faith". Subject: "Hanging In".

The privilege of the church was extended as we sang "Remember Me". An offering was taken in the amount of three hundred seventy two dollars and thirteen cents (\$372.13).

Meeting called for 10:00 a.m. in the morning. Hymn "Blest Be The Tie That Binds".

Benediction by Rev. W. H. Neal.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1975

This session was called to order at 10:15 a.m. with devotions conducted by Dr. E. H. Branch, singing "Higher Ground". Scripture reading by Rev. Roby from St. Matt. 7:6-11. Prayer was offered by Rev. R. J. N. Jones, Jr. of Arizona. Continued singing, Vice-President Dr. M. L. Price made remarks and presented Rev. J. L. Dawson entertaining pastor of the 1975 Congress to be held in Fort Worth, Texas. He stated that all things are now ready, come to Fort Worth, Texas. Vice-President Price called for the Philadelphia entertainment committee. The committee was not present. Vice-President Price stated there is another chance in the June board for this information. He asked that all churches enroll now. Today is the last day of this session. He also asked that we continue singing to give the theme speaker a chance to arrive. Vice-President Price presented Dr. Robert H. Wilson of Dallas, Texas for the theme discussion. Theme: "The Gospel, Good

\$2,044.30

Total

Total

News". Scriptural reference - Mark 1:4:5. Solo Rev. A Charles Bowie of Texas. Vice-President Price presented the President, Dr. James Carl Sams at this time who made a statement regarding our financial condition at this session. He presented Dr. Robert H. Wilson to give directions for an offering. The offering amounted to six hundred six dollars and thirty cents (\$606.30). The President called for department contributions.

100.00
75.00
50.00
500.00
488.00
50.00
606.30

Auxiliaries Report

Senior Women	2,042.00
Senior Women No. 2	942.00
Junior Women	785.00
Brotherhood Union	1,660.00
Youth Convention	508.00
Ushers	934.00
Nurses	960.50
the seal	\$7,831,50
Total	\$1,001,00

President Sams presented Bishop George Scott, Jr. who spoke of a Pastor's widow's fund. A Pastoral Widows trust fund. President Sams spoke favorably of the plan, Dr. Robert H. Wilson offered a motion that the convention endorse the plan for recommending it to the churches of the convention.

The hour for the sermon, Dr. Price asked the father of the speaker Rev. Melvin Wade to present him. Congregational singing. Dr. Price presented Rev. T. C. Wade to present Rev. Melvin Wade for the message. Congregation singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone". Subject: "Ain't No Love In The City". The man of God truly did a masterful job.

The privilege of the church was extended as the minister sang "Jesus Loves Me". President Sams made remarks and presented Rev. Robert Wilson for the offering. The offering amounted to two hundred seventy-four dollars and thirty nine cents (\$274.39).

Benediction, Rev. Melvin Wade.

Adjournment.

6:00 P.M. Evangelical Service, Evangelical Board in charge, Sermon by Rev. A. L. Bowman of Colorado. Text: St. Matt. 5:20. An offering was taken for the Board, Adjournment,

7:50 P.M. EVENING SESSION

The session was called to order by Vice-President Price. Congregational singing "Leaning of the Everlasting Arms". Prayer was offered by Rev. J. Alfred Smith. Rev. Westly Grant led us in "Ring it Out". Rev. Grant gave President Sams fifty dollars (\$50.00) and asked others to give in an offering for him. The offering amounted to one hundred sixty-three dollars and thirty-five cents (\$163.35).

Song service by Local church choirs of the city. Dr. Price asked that they sing three selections, Presentation was made to Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Sams from the Abyssinian Missionary Baptist Church. We were favored with a solo by Mrs. M. L. Price titled "If I Could Help Somebody". Dr. Price presented Dr. Sams to present the speaker of the evening Dr. Nelson Smith, President of the National Progressive Convention from Alabama. Rev. Smith Chose as Text: the 11th and 12th chapters of II Cor. Subject: "What Has Religion Done For You". He delivered a powerful and spiritual message. The privilege of the church was extended as we sang "Remember Me". President Sams asked Rev. Robert H. Wilson to give directions for the offering. The amount of the offering was one thousand one hundred three dollars and seventy cent (\$1,103.70). Mrs King presented a gift to Dr. Nelson Smith. Remarks by Vice-President Price and President Sams expressing thanks to the entertaining pastor, church and the ministers and churches for such a

fine entertainment given the convention. Remarks from the host pastor, Rev. T. J. Prince. Report of the Divine Service Committee made by Rev. G. L. Bedford. Singing, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds".

Benediction by Dr. James Carl Sams, President.

Dr. James Carl Sams, President Dr. Rufus J. Daniels, Secretary Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Recording Sec.

MINUTES OF THE NINETY-FIFTH SESSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA **ENON BAPTIST CHURCH** REV. W. E. COOK, HOST PASTOR SEPTEMBER 10-14, 1975

The ninety-fifth session of the National Baptist Convention of America was called to order at 10:30 a.m. by Second Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price. Inspirational singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty. Devotion by Rev. F. A. Allen of Portland, Oregon and Rev. R. Johnson of San Francisco, California, Scripture reading St. John 14:1-6. Prayer by Rev. Johnson, Selection "Near The Cross".

Vice-President Price called for the theme discussion by Rev. S. C. Miller of Los Angeles, California. Theme: "Christ's Responsible Church In An Irresponsible World". Matthew 5:13-16; 25:35-36; Micah 6:8. The man of God proved himself equal to the task and discussed the theme in a masterful way. Congregational singing "Pass Me Not".

Report of Committee on New Bodies. Report made by Rev. Rudolph McKissick, President asked that no new church represent until it has been passed on by this body. Then, it was moved by Secretary Daniels and seconded by Rev. Grant that the report be adopted and become a part of the record. The committee reported for and recommended seven churches.

State reports were called for.

President Sams asked that we breath a prayer for Sis. Pettaway who

is gravely ill at this time. We were led in singing "Jesus The Light of the World". Mrs. Jerkins sang a solo in preparation for the introductory sermon by Rev. Jerry Jerkins, President of the Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee. Vice-President Price presented Rev. Jerkins for the message. Text: Matthew 5:13-16; 25:35-36; Micah 6:18. Subject: "Christ's Responsible Church in an Irresponsible World". The man of God delivered a powerful message. Closing by singing "He Touched Me".

Report of the State of Texas was called for. New York made report

We adjourned to meet back at 3:45 p.m.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 4:00 P.M. **SEPTEMBER 10, 1975**

Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price called the session to order. Inspirational singing led by Sis. DeWitty of Texas and Rev. Butler from Illinois, Scripture reading Psalm 107:1-5 and Prayer by Rev. Roosevelt Williams of Jacksonville, Florida. Solo Rev. E. L. Nails of Florida.

Dr. Sams came forth and gave directions for the afternoon session. He presented Dr. McCullen, Dr. Murray and Dr. C. Drigles representatives from the Southern Baptist Convention to bring Convention Greetings.

Board Reports: Benevolent Board made its report through its Secretary, Dr. John W. Williams with Dr. William Bowie, Chairman presiding. Report was received for adoption by motion.

Baptist Training Union Board, Report was made through its Secretary, Dr. J. R. Powell with its Chairman presiding. The report was received on motion for its adoption.

Evangelical Board: The report was made through its Secretaries Dr. H. H. Robinson and Dr. F. Dunn with Dr. E. H. Branch, chairman presiding. The report was adopted by motion.

President Sams presented Dr. Raiph Abernathy director of the Southern Christian Leadship Conference to speak to our Convention.

President Sams called for the report of the committee on new Bodies. Rev. R. McKissick made report and recommended the Southern District Missionary Baptist General Association become a member of the National Baptist Convention of America. It was moved by Dr. M. L. Price and seconded by Dr. B. O. Byrd that the Southern District Missionary Baptist General Association become a member by paying one hundred dollars (\$100.00) and each church paying fifty dollars (\$50.00) each. Motion carried. An offering was taken for the Southern Christian Leadership Conference in the amount of one thousand one dollars (\$1,001.00).

The Brotherhood Union will meet in the Parent Body meeting place until the hour of the evening session and the Evangelical Board will hold its services after the service tonight. State enrollment continued. The pastor Rev. Carl Atkins represented the Golden Leaf Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, 8:00 P.M. SEPTEMBER 10, 1975

Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price called the session to order with inspirational singing led by Sis. DeWitty of Texas and Rev. Butler of Illinois, Rev. E. Page of Tupelo, Mississippi read the scripture from Matthew 5:1-12. We were led in prayer by Rev. Jerome Brown of Evanston, Illinois. Congregational singing, "At The Cross". Welcome Program. Dr. Price presented Rev. W. E. Cook the pastor of the Enon Baptist Church for the welcome program, A prepared program was rendered for the occasion with the support of the choir from East Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Bland, Pastor, Response, Rev. H. J. Johnson of Galveston, Texas. Dr. Price called Rev. Willie C. Carrol of Mississippi and Rev. J. R. Richardson of California to the Pulpit. We were led in singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone". Dr. Price presented Rev. J. R. Richardson for the evening message, pastor of El Bethel Baptist Church of San Francisco, California, Text: Matthew 25:13; 24:44. Subject: "Be Ready". The man of God delivered a spirit filled sermon, and closed by singing "I Don't Know About Tomorrow". An offering was taken for the Convention.

Thursday morning services in the Parent Body meeting place after which we leave at 11:00 a.m. for the President's message at the Arena at 46th and Market Street.

Without adjournment, services was in the hand of the Evangelical

Board at 10:30 p.m. with Chairman Dr. E. H. Branch presiding. Sermon by Rev. W. E. Hausey of Louisiana.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 11, 1975

9:20 a.m. session was opened by Second Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price. Congregational singing "I Can Hear My Savior Calling". Devotion, Rev. Howard Humphrey of El Paso, Texas and Rev. Malcolm Hess. Inspirational singing led by Sis. DeWitty of Texas and Rev. Butler of Chicago, Illinois, "Never Alone".

Vice-President Price presented Rev. J. E. Atkins from Winter Haven, Florida, who so ably discussed the theme: "Christ's Responsible Church In An Irresponsible World". Matthew 5:13-16; 25:35-36; Micah 6:8. Solo by Rev. T. E. Gainous from Orlando, Florida.

Dr. Price called supplementary reports: Salem Baptist State Convention of Pennsylvania, six hundred forty-five dollars (\$645.00), American Baptist State Convention of Texas three hundred fifty dollars (\$350.00), Southern Baptist General Association two thousand twenty-five dollars (\$2,250.00), Louisiana Freedman fifty dollars (\$50.00), Texas three hundred thirty dollars (\$330.00).

Continuation of Board Reports: No Boards ready to report.

Auditor's Report: Report made by Auditor, Rev. Z. Broadus of Victoria, Texas. President Sams asked that the Boards show in their reports the contributions given to them by the National Baptist Convention of America. We adjourned to meet at the Arena for the President's message. Service was continued at 12:00 noon with Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price presiding. Congregational singing led by Sis. DeWitty. Prayer was offered by Rev. J. S. Byrd of Texas. Continued singing as flowers were pinned on the officers of the convention.

Dr. Price gave directions for this service and called for the report of the Home Mission Board. The report was given by the Secretary Dr. O. B. Williams with the Chairman, Dr. L. W. Mingo presiding. The report was adopted by motion.

Foreign Mission Board: The report was made by the Secretary Dr. E. S. Branch with the Chairman Dr. F. D. Johnson presiding. The report was received and adopted by motion with the President, Dr. Sama

asking that a special meeting be called to present all errors and in this meeting all things will be worked out.

President's Hour: Music by the National Junior Women Convention Chorus. Solo by Rev. A. Charles Bowie of Waco, Texas, "Rock of Ages".

First Vice-President Dr. B. O. Byrd presented to us our President of the National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. James Carl Sams of Jacksonville, Florida for his annual message. The President was at his best and delivered a most powerful and effective message. After the message he made some recommendations.

- That the constitution be amended to carry the office of a Third Vice President.
- 2. That Rev. E. Edward Jones will be this Third Vice-President of the National Baptist Convention of America.
- 3. That an offering be taken today for:
 - 1. The Mary Allen College in Texas.
 - 2. For the Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards be given five hundred dollars (\$500.00) each.
 - That two young ministers of this Convention be given five hundred (\$500,00) dollars.
 - 4. A little girl be given five hundred dollars (\$500.00).
- 5. And that the remainder be given to the Foreign Mission Board. Solo by Rev. F. J. Prince of California.

The President suggested that the other two Vice-Presidents along with the Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board be included in the election. Rev. Westly Grant made an omnibus motion that the President's message be adopted, recommendations adopted and the cabinet be re-elected for another year. It was also moved and second that for Rev. Robert H. Wilson be elected Secretary-Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board. Motion carried. An offering was raised for the cause. We adjourned to meet at our regular place of meeting at 4:00 p.m. Benediction Vice-President Price.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 4:00 P.M. SEPTEMBER 11, 1975

The house was called to order by Second Vice-President, Dr. M. L.

Price. Inspirational singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". Devotions Rev. A. McDaniels of Houston, Texas. Scripture reading Revelations 21:1-6. Prayer was offered by Rev. McDaniels. Selection "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah".

Theme discussion by Rev. Benjamin Mason, Jr. of New Orleans,

Louisiana. Solo by Sis, M. L. Price of Houston, Texas.

Continued State reports: Independent Association of Colorado and supplement from Louisiana Freedman and Kentucky Baptist State Convention. Texas General Convention, St. Luke District Association.

Report of the Publishing Board. The report was made by Bro. T. B. Boyd, III. The report was adopted.

Benediction, Dr. Price,

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, 7:30 P.M. SEPTEMBER 11, 1975

The session was called to order by Second Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price. Congregational singing led by Sis. DeWitty and Rev. Butler. Scripture reading by Rev. Charles W. Holiah, Sr. of Indiana from Psalm 111:1. Prayer was offered by Rev. R. L. Sanders of Texas. Congregational singing continued.

Dr. Price called for the report of the committee on Social Justice, He presented the chairman of the committee, Rev. E. Edward Jones of Shreveport, Louisiana. Rev. Jones presented Rev. Isadora Edwards a member of the committee to give the report. Rev. Edwards spoke from the topic: "Giving Weight to the Weakness of a Fractured Fellowship". Chairman Jones made some recommendations then moved for the adoption of the report and recommendations. The report was adopted.

Vice-President Price presented to us Chaplain James E. Rodgers from

the Veterans Administration who spoke to the convention.

Dr. Price called for Rev. N. W. Becon of Texas and Rev. T. J. James of Mississippi to come to the pulpit for the sermon. Music by the choir of the Unkon Baptist Church of Philadelphia. Dr. Price presented Rev. N. W. Becon who called for a solo by Sis. Earleana Harderman of Austin, Texas. We stood and sang "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone". Text: Mark 15:27-32. Subject: "Don't Let Them Get You Down". The man of God spoke with power and closed by singing "Beams of

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ALIERICA

61

Heaven". President extended the privilege of the church as we sang "Remember Me" An offering was raised. We went into our second service.

Music was rendered by the choir from the Green Pasture Baptist Church of New York, Dr. C. Hambrick, Pastor. Dr. Price presented Rev. Rooks to present the preacher for the hour in the person of Rev. J. D. Washington, President of the Progressive Baptist State Convention of New York. Text: Deuteronomy 32:11-12. Subject: "If It Is Done Right, It Will End Right". The man of God delivered a great message. We will meet at 9:00 a.m. tomorrow morning. Dr. Price asked Dr. Robert Wilson to direct the offering, which was three hundred fifty-nine dollars and twenty-four cent (\$359.24). Dr. Price expressed thanks to the New York delegation.

Benediction by Dr. Evans.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 12, 1975

The session opened at 9:10 a.m. by Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price, Congregational singing led by Rev. Butler of Chicago, Illinois, and Sis. DeWitty of Austin, Texas, "O How I Love Jesus". Scripture reading by Rev. Ed T. Hall of San Antonio, Texas from Psalm 107:1. Prayer by Rev. A. M. Garett of Oklahoma. Continued singing, "I Am Bound For the Promised Land".

Theme discussion by Rev. E. P. Butler of Indiana. The man of God did a find job in discussing the theme. Solo by Rev. Charles Williams, "Blessed Assurance". Vice-President Price called for continued State reports. The assignees for the sermon were absent. Reports: 1. Chaplaincy Commission. The report was made by Rev. Frank K. Sims of Chicago, Illinois. The report was adopted on motion by Rev. Butler of Chicago, Illinois. 2. Christian Ministry. Report was given by Rev. C. A. Holliday of Fort Worth, Texas. Report be sent to the Secretary. The report was adopted by motion. 3. Educational Board: The report was made by Secretary Hausey with Chariman, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, presiding. The report was adopted by motion. An offering was taken for the Board. President Sams asked the co-operation in closing the morning session by 12:00 noon. Committee on New Bodies made report bringing to a total of fifty (50) churches. It was moved and

seconded to adopt the report receiving three (3) churches in the Convention. Report of Historian. The report was given by Rev. Marvin Griffin. The report was received by motion. Report from Transportation. The report was made by Rev. M. M. Malone of Houston, Texas. It was moved to adopt the report.

Report of the Statistician. The report was given by Dr. S. M. Lockridge of San Diego, California. It was moved to adopt the report. (Did not turn in report).

Dr. Price presented Dr. P. S. Wilkinson to read a resolution on the Constitution pretaining Article 4 and Section III. The report was adopted on motion by Rev. Kay of South Carolina. Dr. F. Benjamin Davis of Indiana was called for to make report for the committee on Orthodoxy. He talked about "The Threeness in God". It was moved to adopt the report. (Did not turn in report).

We all stood and sang "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone". Dr. William Downs from Cleveland, Ohio was presented for the sermon. Subject: "Ministers Tomorrow". Text: Romans 12:1-2. We listened to a powerful message. President Sams made remarks and called for an offering. He asked Dr. Robert Wilson to direct the offering.

EVANGELISM SERVICE, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1975, 7:00 P.M.

Presiding Chairman, Rev. E. H. Branch

Devotional Service Remarks by Chairman Branch Offering was taken.

After some timely remarks by the chairman the service was brought

First Vice-President Byrd after some remarks why the president was absent called for a devotional service, and announced the President's Night".

Hymn "I Am A Stranger In This Land". Second hymn "Father I Stretch My Hand to Thee". Prayer by Dr. Byrd. Called for the choir to take the stand. The Rev. Grant led us in the song "Ringing Out". Dr. Wilson took charge of the service. Dr. Wilson gave some very impressive

remarks about Dr. Branch and his service as Chairman of the Foreign Board. Vice-President Byrd called for a song "Time, Time Has Made A Change".

Vice President Byrd presented President Sams of the convention. President Sams made some timely remarks of the trip to Atlantic City, New Jersey to be with the Progressive National Baptist Convention of America. The President made mention of the visiting choirs of the churches of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania who came to participate in services. Our own directress assisted in the musical service. Singing several numbers, "He Lives; Soon I Will Be Done With The Trouble of the World". President, made some remarks and called for a solo by Mrs. Betty Sanders, Lakeland, Florida, "Brought Me From A Mighty Long Way". Dr. E. Stanley Branch brought the message, Theme "Life Is A Great Challenge". Solo, "Now I Know", Mrs. E. S. Branch. An offering was taken seven hundred fifty dollars and forty-five cents (\$750.45). Meeting adjourned to meet at 9:00 a.m. tomorrow morning.

Report on the testament dinner - the cost one thousand seven hundred twenty-eight dollars and ten cents (\$1,728.10) paid out. One thousand six hundred fifteen dollars and fourteen cents (\$1,615.14) left. The offering tonight, seven hundred fifty dollars and forty-five cents (\$750.45). Total given to Dr. Branch two thousand three hundred sixty-five dollars and fifty-nine cents. The Independent Association gave him two hundred fifty dollars (\$250.00).

Announcements were made regarding meeting of the different boards.

The convention bowed in prayer for Sis. Pettaway, wife of our past President, who is very ill.

After final words from the President we sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds". Benediction, Dr. Branch.

A donation was given to Sis. M. Duncan a member of the Tender Temple M. E. Church.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, 9:30 A.M. SEPTEMBER 13, 1975

Meeting called to order by Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price. Congregational singing led by Sis. DeWitty of Texas and Rev. Butler of Illinois. Scripture reading, Psalms 19 and Prayer by Rev. S. W. Pullen of Louisiana. Continuation of inspirational singing.

Dr. Price presented Rev. A. Belmard Devera of Oregon, for the discussion of the theme. Inspirational singing "Down by The River Side". Inspiring remarks by Dr. Price.

Golden Age Hour. We all stood and sang "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone?. Dr. Price presented Rev. C. E. Galloway, President of the Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana and Pastor of the Hopewell Baptist Church of Shreveport, Louisiana for the sermon. Text: Psalm 22:4-5, Subject: Faith of Our Fathers.

The man of God delivered, preached with power and brought to us a great message. An offering was taken in the amount of two hundred thirty-one dollars and eighty-five cents (\$231.85). A suppliment to the Freedman Louisiana General Association amounted to one hundred sixty dollars (\$160.00) The Missionary General Convention of Texas fifty dollars (\$50.00). Dr. Price presented the host pastor for the 1976 session of the convention who invited us to come to Detroit, Michigan in 1976, all is now ready. Dr. P. S. Wilkinson presented Rev. L. H. Mills, pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church of San Antonio, Texas who extended an invitation to entertain the 1979 session of the National Baptist Convention of America. It was moved to except the invitation with Rev. L. H. Mills and the Mt. Sinai Baptist Church will be host.

Youth organization. Dr. Price gave to the convention Dr. B. W. Noble youth advisor who had us to bow our heads thanking God for the life of Dr. Earl A. Pleasant. Then presented a wonderful and

inspiring program by the youth of the convention. An offering was taken for the youth convention in the amount of five hundred three dollars and sixty-six cent (\$503.66). Another partial report from the Missionary Baptist State Convention of Texas in the amount of two hundred dollars (\$200.00).

Senior Women's Auxiliary No. 2 brought a display to the Parent Body and presented one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the Foreign Mission work in Africa, and also presented one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the building in Panama, and one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the Orange Grove in Florida, a total of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00). Sis. Dunlap of New Orleans, Louisiana paid tribute to her President, Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams.

Vice President Price presented Dr. J. C. Sams our National President for the business session. President Sams explained the manner of election of Thursday, that it included the three Vice-Presidents.

Corresponding Secretary and the Chairman of the Foreign Mission Board. Rev. Albert Chew is the Corresponding Secretary and Rev. Robert Wilson is the Chairman of the Foreign Mission Board. He called for a motion to confirm the corresponding. Rev. Robert Wilson made a motion for Rev. Albert Chew to be Corresponding Secretary, Carried.

President Sams also explained that he had fulfilled the recommendations he asked for at the close of his message.

He also called for someone to fill the office of Chairman of the Committee on Social Justice. It was moved by Rev. E. Edward Jones for Rev. Rudolph McKissick to be Chairman of Social Justice. It was moved for the Commission of Social Justice be extended to five members. Rev. E. Boyd Ester of California, Rev. Liggins of Oklahoma, these are the persons added to the commission. It was moved for Rev.

L. W. Smith of Louisiana to be the Fourth Assistant Secretary of the Parent Body.

President Sams stated that after meeting with the Progressive National Convention they are serious that we have a tribune relationship in 1980. It was moved and recorded to accept suggestion.

It was moved by Rev. Robert Wilson that we recind the action taken this morning on the meeting place for the convention for 1979. We will meet in Detroit, Michigan in 1976, in New Orleans, Louisiana in 1977 and in Denver, Colorado in 1978.

Report of the Finance Committee, Report made by Rev. Johnson.

Junior	\$ 4,000.00
Mission No. 2	14,220.86
Senior Mission	17,300.00
Nurses	4,119.50
Brotherhood	16,750.00
Ushers	4,490,34
Youth Department	1,453.46
Pastor's Conference	1,114.00
President's Hour	12,164,58
Parent Body	64,506,84

\$129,013.40

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Youth Convention

\$4,939.84 100.00 Special 503.66

\$5.543.50

Auxiliary Total Raised Expenses 14,220,86

Senior Women 3,000.00 Special effort Senior Mission No. 2

It was moved for the adoption of the reports.

Reports of Auxiliaries and Boards with Recommendations.

\$17,220.86 Total

This report was adopted with recommendation.

unior Women 6,419.11 6.674.11 500.00 Special 500,00 Special \$7,174.11 6,919.11

This report with its offices was adopted.

6,104,20 Usher Board

500.00 Special Total \$6,604.20

This report with its officers was adopted.

3,899.50 To Parent Body Nurses

500.00 Special

Total \$4,399.50

This report with its officers was adopted.

Brotherhood - Report will be held up until the report can be made in writing.

This report with its officers was adopted and the recommendations given to the councilor to confer with the President.

\$15,620.00 500.00 Special

\$16,120.00

This report along with its officers was adopted.

Pastor's Conference

\$1,414.00

\$739.00

This report with officers was adopted.

Senior Women's

\$4,675,42

\$8,898.00

Gave to President \$10,000.00 plus \$1,000.00 to be used as he sees fit. This report with officers was adopted.

Report of Boards:

Home Mission Board

\$5,919,79 Money Raised

This report with officers was adopted.

President Sams announced that Sunday services will be held at the Enon Baptist Church, the host church.

Educational Board

\$4,661.29 100.00 Special

67

5.688.34

Brotherhood

This report with officers was adopted

Evangelical Board

\$1,449.55 300.00 Special

This report with officers was adopted, and special recommendations be confered to the President.

Foreign Mission Board

\$11,737,20 500.00 Special

It was moved to adopt the report with recommended officers.

A Substitute motion prevailed that instead of Rev. R. R. Williams as chairman, Rev. F. D. Johnson and 33 for Rev. R. R. Williams, It was moved for all officers.

It was moved for all officers to be elected. A substitute motion made to elect all but the Vice-Chairman. President Sams ruled the substitute motion out and we vote the motion.

Benevolent Board

\$5,700.00

This report along with its officers was adopted.

Baptist Training Union Board

\$1,028.00 200.00 Special

This report with officers was adopted.

Announcements of the mass meeting service for Sunday at the host church at 3:00 p.m. and statements from the Chairman of Public Relations. President Sams announced the 11:00 a.m. service will be at the host Church

The Evangelical Board will be in charge of the service. Benediction, Rev. E. Edward Jones.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 14, 1975

Session was held at the host church, Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, pastor at 19th and Green Streets, 9:30 a.m. Model Sunday

School conducted by Dr. N. Samuel Jones. Inspirational singing. We were led in prayer by Rev. Jessie Taylor. Continued singing "Blessed Assurance". The lesson for today, Subject: "A Free, Yet Accountable, Creature. Genesis 3:1-13. We read the lesson responsively. Dr. Jones presented our 2nd Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price who gave the preview of the lesson. Selection "Near The Cross". An offering was taken as we all brought our offering to the altar. Amount of the offering seventy-six dollars and seventeen cents (\$76.17). Rev. Smith of Tennessee prayed the prayer of blessing. Rev. Jones presented Rev. Samuel Wiedman, Jr. Superintendant and Assistant Pastor of Enon Baptist Church who extended greetings. Remarks from host pastor, Rev. W. E. Cook. Remarks, Dr. N. Samuel Jones. Selection "Pass Me Not". School was dismissed by Dr. M. L. Price.

10:50 A.M. MORNING WORSHIP

Devotion by the Deacons of Enon Baptist Church. We followed a printed order of service for the worship services conducted by Pastor, Rev. W. E. Cook. An offering was taken for both the church and the convention. Dr. M. L. Price presented Dr. James Carl Sams for the morning message. We stood and sang "I Love The Lord He Heard My Cry" led by Dr. Price. Dr. Sams came forth and offered prayer then chose text from Acts 3:4 and 8. Subject: "The Togetherness of the Saints as they Walked to Church". The man of God brought a great message. The privilege of the church was extended as Sis. M. L. Price sang a solo. Four (4) came forth for church membership. Three (3) were for baptism. One (1) for reinstatement.

An offering was raised for Sis. C. D. Pettaway.

We stood and received the benediction by Dr. James Carl Sams.

3:00 p.m. Mass Meeting with combined efforts of the Boards of the Convention. Sermon Dr. Robert H. Wilson. Remarks and announcements.

This brought to a close the 95th session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Dr. James Carl Sams, President Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, Rec. Sec. Rev. C. L. Pennywell, 1st Recording Assistant Secretary In reference to the constitutional feature as relates to Article 4 of the constitution as recommended by the President in his annual message. September 11, 1975.

Be it resolved that the article will read thus: The officers of this convention shall be President, 1st Vice-President, 2nd Vice-President, 3rd Vice-President, Recording Secretary, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Assistant Recording Secretaries, Corresponding Secretary, Statistical Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Public Relations, Historian, and Secretary of Youth Activities.

Each officer shall be elected annually.

Section III

The 2nd and 3rd Vice Presidents shall perform the duties of their offices as ordered and approved by the President.

Recommendations from Committee on Social Justice

- That this convention go on record as repledging ourselves to an all inclusive program of Evangelism.
- Bicentennial Revival between now and July 4, 1976 with emphasis on a back to God Movement.
- III. That we encourage proven men to run for elected position. That we pray for leadership for nation.

3rd ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSION ON
TRANSPORTATION
OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION
OF AMERICA

Rev. M. M. Malone Chairman

Theme: "I HAVE BROUGHT THEE MY SON" Mark 9:17.

August 12, 1975 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

President Sams, Vice Presidents Byrd and Price, Officers and Messengers of the National Baptist Convention of America,

Greetings:

We are happy to bring to you the 3rd Annual Report of the

Commission on Transportation.

We have come from the East and the West, from the North and the South, and I am sure that each of us have breathed a prayer of thanksgiving to God Almighty for the divine protection and safety that only He can give.

As we have previously stated from the outset, that it was our objective to get the largest number of people to the Convention in the most economical way possible, to travel in groups by chartered Buses etc. all over this nation, and we have urged the people in all of our cities to organize in groups.

We have suggested to many people to take their vacation at this particular time that they may be able to attend the Convention.

This year we pioneered in connection with the Brotherhood under this Commission and chartered a plane to come to this meeting, however, there are many groups that I have worked with personally in helping them to get organized to come on regular flights.

We are still working to find a better way to reach more people — the thing that I want most is for every member of this Convention to have in his possession an "ID" card, an identification card that the Airlines will honor and give us a special rate similar to the Clergy Certificates issued by the Railroad and Bus Companies.

We will need to have the strength and weight of the Convention behind us. It will be necessary for us to know the number of people who have enrolled in this Session and then we will have some figures to negotiate with.

We have made long distance calls over the nation and have done much traveling in the interest of this Commission and the people have been hospitable and cooperative in every respect.

As you know, we had to organize for our trip to the Baptist World Congress held in Sweden this year which I will say more about later in this message.

I would like to point out again our objective, which is, "to get you to the Convention in large numbers in the most economical way possible."

We have a table now for our Commission in hopes that you will stop by and register with us that we may put you on our mailing list.

We would also like to know by what means of transportation you used to come to this meeting in Philadelphia.

We would like to broaden this Commission that we may have representatives in all of the various sections of the country. Not for me, but for the good of our Convention.

Now I would like to take a few minutes to tell you about our trip to the Baptist World Congress held in Sweden.

I've had the privilege of attending the Baptist World Congress outside of the United States three times; in Brazil in 1960, in Japan in 1970 and this year in Sweden.

This by far, was the greatest trip I've ever had. In the group this Commission led there were 22 outstanding members of the Convention and the Lord blessed us marvelously.

There were approximately 250 people from our Convention in attendance including the Choir from the St. Stephens Baptist Church in Kansas City, Missouri with Dr. John W. Williams the Pastor.

After the meeting in Stockholm our group toured the Holy land which I am sure many of you have had the opportunity to do.

Personally, I wanted to "walk where Jesus walked. We drank water from Jacob's well we were baptized in the Sea of Galilee, I washed my face in the Jordan river and collected rocks from the dead sea.

We had the ordinance of the Lord's Supper administered in the Garden of Gethsemane went on to Paris and to London and held worship service in our Hotel on Sunday in London.

We saw the "Changing of Guards" in Buckingham Palace. We did not see the "Queen" but we were not disturbed because we knew the "KING" the Lord Jesus Christ.

Expressions of Gratitude and Inspiration From Various Members of the Tour.

From Rev. S. J. Gilbert - "The Tour was excellent and informative."

From Mrs. V. M. Burns — President Women's Aux. Lincoln District Association. "The experience was wonderful beyond my fondest dreams and was certainly fulfilling."

From Dr. R. E. McKeen — "God's marvelous works will be seen and felt in all generations."

From Rev. James Gentry - "The Tour was most delightful and informative."

From Mrs. Verna L. Anderson — "The Inspirational Tour with, Rev. M. M. Malone as Chairman was one of the most inspiring and informative and enjoyable trips I have ever been a part of. Most of all I feel that I have gained some lasting friends. This trip will ever linger in my heart." Member: HISD — Houston, Texas.

Tour Host - Your humble servant:

I want to personally express my gratitude to Better Tours and Travel Agency for their aid in helping us to organize and make this Tour as has been expressed by many a most rewarding experience.

I also want to express my appreciation to the many who trusted in my integrity and interest and took part in this great experience.

It is our hope to serve this Convention in this capacity beneficially numerically as well as financially and spiritually.

Rev. M. M. Malone

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORTHODOXY THE THREENESS IN GOD

Dr. F. Benjamin Davis

The first Sunday after Pentecost or Whitsunday is emphasized by several branches of the Christian Church as Trinity Sunday. It has rightly become a day toward which the whole Christian year leads. The journey that starts at Advent, and proceeds through Easter and Whitsunday, reaches it triumphant end on Trinity Sunday; the score or more of Sundays that follow are dated "after Trinity."

Trinity Sunday celebrates a mystery, in the sense of being beyond all human knowledge. If the last great festival of the Christian year led us to worship a God whose nature could be fully comprehended it would lead us to one who would be too small to be God. For, if the infinite can be completely understood and comprehended by the finite, then the infinite is no longer infinite. Trinity Sunday calls us to rejoice in the mystery of God.

Belief in such doctrine as the Trinity can only come after a person is convinced that such truth has been revealed by the Eternal God Himself. It is not to be expected that a person can accept the doctrines taught in the Bible as true, without being first convinced that the Bible is the Word of God. We do not claim that it is possible to prove the truth of this Threeness in God by rational argument or by evidence external to the Bible, but perhaps a few words of explanation may remove some of the misunderstandings about this, perhaps, the most difficult of all the Christian doctrines to explain and to understand.

The definition given of this doctrine is "the New Hampshire Confession of Faith, revised at certain points, and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs" as contained in the Baptist Faith and Message.

"There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and

Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being. God as Father reigns. Christ is the eternal Son of God. The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God."2

What is meant by this definition is that the Christian God is one God, not three Gods, but that in this single Godhead there are three equal persons, God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit. We must admit at once that the human reason has extreme difficulty in even understanding how this can be true, and that the doctrine could never have been discovered by unaided human reason. We must accept the doctrine only because God has revealed it to us in the Bible, But though it is difficult to understand, that cannot be used as an argument against our accepting it as true, if God has revealed it. The very difficulty of understanding it lies in the fact that it is an attempt to explain the infinite nature of the hidden mysteries of God in finite language. There are many things in the world which are true but which cannot be understood. What is the real nature of electricity? What is life? What enables a human body to turn the same food into bone, teeth, flesh, and hair? These are a few of the questions which man has never been able to answer, and probably never will, but that fact does not affect their truth. They exist, and their existence does not depend upon our understanding them. In the same way the Triune God exists and His existence does not depend upon our understanding the mysteries of His nature.

We often hear it said that there is no doctrine of the Trinity in the Bible.³ This is true if one is looking for a formulation of the doctrine of the Trinity in technical terms. It is not true if one studies the accounts of Christian experience and Christian living in the Bible. Men and women knew what it meant to be brought to the Father, by the Son, through the Holy Spirit. They understood that; it was a fact in there experience of divine grace. Jewish Christians reminded Gentile Christians, "There is no barrier between us, because in Christ we both have access in one Spirit to the Father." (Eph. 2:18)

¹A statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The formal doctrine of the Trinity was eventually stated because the ordinary Christians had for many years worshiped the Triune God and experienced his power, and left Christians down through the generations and today an example of how the Triune God may be known by all of us in life and in experience, whether or not it is our duty to study technical theological language. In short, you don't have to be a theologian to comprehend and know, and to know about, "the Threeness in God." In so far as we are Christians at all, it is because of what God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit has done for us and in us. The more a believer knows about the Bible and the experiences of the early Christians, the more he automatically "lives trinitarianly."

We must notice carefully that the message of this doctrine is message about the One God. This doctrine witnesses to the unity of oneness of God. Those men of Israel who became the first Christians never, for a single moment, doubted the agelong certainty of Israel: "The Lord is ONE," As Christians, however, they knew how much more there is in that ONE-NESS than anyone had previously imagined This may be a poor, but I hope, not a misleading way of describing what it meant for them to think and live "trinitarianly." The fact that the Bible reveals God's nature as a Trinity, helps us to understand Him as a self-conscious, loving Being, and adds new fullness and richness to our conception of Him. A great many illustrations are given of the Trinity, all of which never do full justice to the facts. It is said that a fire has qualities such as light, heat and the power to consume combustibles, so God has three ways in which His activities appears, but this is only an imperfect analogy, and does not do full justice to the persons of the Godhead. Innumerable similar analogies could be given, but they are all imperfect and in reality explain nothing.

Reflecting on the doctrine of the Trinity, we are reminded that everything we know about Jesus, and everything we know about the Holy Spirit is truth about the One God. Whenever we think of God, the Father, we must think also of the Son and of the Spirit. As Dr. Donald Baillie put it, "The God who was incarnate in Christ dwells in us through the Holy Spirit; and that is the secret of Christian life."4

Maybe the Apostle John was thinking about the same problem of the relationship of Father, Son, Spirit. Meditate on these few words out of many similar ones in the Bible: "By this know ye the Spirit of God: every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God." I John 4:2, "Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God dwelleth in him, and he in God." I John 4:15. "Whosoever denieth the Son the same hath not the Father; he that confesseth the Son hath the Father also." I John 2:23.

This may be the proper place to precent an often used Science.

This may be the proper place to present an often used Scripture, which to me seems to be misunderstood by holders of nearly all points of view the trinitarians, the unitarians, and the "Jesus Only" Christians. I am using "Jesus Only" to communicate to the popular mind. This group of Christians belong in the Unitarian Camp, so to speak The difference is that they, in varying degrees, comprehend the totality of the Godhead in or under the Second Person of the Holy Trinity rather than the First Person.

The familiar Scripture which is misunderstood is Matthew 28:19—"baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit." This is misunderstood. Some Baptist and others speak about baptizing in the "name of the Father," in the "name of the Son, and in the "name of the Holy Spirit." Some Pentecostais and Apostolics go so far as to ask and answer. What is the name of the Father, which is merely a title? What is name of the Son, which is merely a title? And, what is the name of the Holy Spirit, which is no name? These Christian friends come up with the idea that the name of the Father is Jesus, the name of the Son, naturally is Jesus, and the name of the Holy Spirit which is sent in the Son's name, is Jesus. Why do people have to read into the Word of God rather than just taking what the Bible says?

Jesus said, baptizing them into the name, singular. What is the name? The perfect name is declared to us by Jesus Christ, our Lord, even "the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost;" all three, parts are one name: Father, Son, Spirit. In this name is united and summed up all that was taught of in the Old Testament in the names revealed to patriarchs and prophets under the Old Covenant. The "name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost," only opens in its fullness what was taught in past, and under a veil, in the names "Elohim," "Jehovah," "El Shaddai," and "Adonai."

This New Testament name comes to us from the mouth of the risen Christ, and is yet revealed by Him to those, who having known Him

³ A Theology of The Living God by L. Harold DeWolf. p. 274

after the flesh, and in His divided and partial manifestations. His will is that we should know Him, and that we are partakers of His very nature (2 Peter 1:4), thus called to reveal, not in word only, but in deed and life, something of that glory which is set before us in this last most wondrous name, of "the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit."

Let us then turn to this name. (John 17:26). First then "the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit," is one name," but "into the name, of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit." For, as He said to the Scribe, "The Lord our God is one Lord." (Mark 12:29). What this name therefore declares is ONE God, in what, for want of a better word, we call Three Persons; a "Father" who eternally produces Himself in His "Son," and by His "Spirit," and who, in Hivery being, even as in His works, is a witness of unity in plurality, and of a giving forth out of Himself, and a communion with Himself, which to our fallen senses seems well night impossible. We shall see what is involved in this Three-fold Name, as we look more closely.

What then does this name declare? God is Father, therefore there must be a son, and that the Father and Son are ONE in One Spirit.

This then is the crowning name, "Father, Son and Holy Spirit," the witness that there is in God all, and more than all, that the creature canneed for its salvation, a Will in the "Father," who can never change, to bless and do us good, a Word in the "Son," who is no less changeless, to make us know the Father, and a Power in the "Holy Spirit," who is Almighty, to fulfill the WILL and WORD of GOD, until through judgment all things are made new.

We need the name in all its fullness, "Father, Son and Holy Spirit." We cannot take one part of it and deny the rest, without robbing God of His glory, and ourselves of the grace which He possesses for us. Such is the name, which sums up "that which may be known of God (Rom 1:19), revealed by Christ Himself, to those who, having first known Him after the flesh, have come in due time, through fellowship, to see and know Him in resurrection also.

Thus in different measurers and in different ways in the last green charges, name of God, the name of "the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit."

The

revealed and opened to believers; some apprehending it as it unveils vital relationships in God; some, as it meets the needs of His creatures, who have fallen from Him.

Here is richness of faith in God the Father, and in God the Son, and in God the Holy Spirit! This seems to be a king of progressive revelation. We characteristically believe first in a Creator, then in Jesus Christ, and then in the Holy Spirit who came into the lives of the disciples at Pentecost.

The doctrine of the Trinity rightly affirms that God the Father is the ground of all existence, all truth and all hope, that Jesus Christ the Son of God is His WORD incarnate, and that the Holy Spirit is our present comforter, guide and enabling power. However, the traditional formulas concerning the Trinity have, by making a metaphysical mystery of it, produced a vast amount of needless speculation which is today quite unprofitable to renew. The truth concerning the relations of the three "persons" in the Trinity seems far less complicated and difficult of discovery and formulation than most theologians of past centuries have believed.

Perhaps no other hymn is more popular than the so-called doxology: "Praise God, from whom all blessings flow; Praise Him, all creatures here below; Praise Him above, ye heavenly host; Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost!" Though few Baptists are able to give a detailed definition of the doctrine of the Trinity, faith in God as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit is part of the common Baptist heritage.

Baptist believe in the Holy Trinity because the one God, the God of Abraham and Isaac and Jacob, as the Old Testament likes to call Him, has revealed Himself in Scripture as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

However, this experience of the Trinity points to the eternal Trinity; classical orthodoxy asserts that .God was always three in one. This means that although the Son became man in Jesus Christ, this is not an evolution in God, but from all eternity God was Father, Son and Holy Spirit. This assertion of the eternity of the Trinity safeguards the Christian understanding of God against all pantheistic and mystical charges.

The doctrine of the Trinity is an attempt to express the reality of God and guard it against certain obvious and historical misunderstandings.

⁴ D. M. Baillie, "God Was in Christ", p. 154.

By affirming our belief in the Trinity we reject two prevalent interpretations as inadequate and false. (1) One is Unitarianism, the assertion that there is one God, but only one, rather than three persons. The Son is not God and neither is the Holy Spirit. This view was rejected very early in the history of the Christian faith, and the Baptist interpretation of Scripture has unanimously joined in this rejection. (2) The second prevalent interpretation removing this tension in God is known as Sabellianism, which was also rejected early in the history of the Christian Church. Sabellianism asserts that there is one God and that the Father, Son and Holy Spirit are merely three modes in which this one God appears. This view has been rejected because it denies the living encounter in God.

On the other hand, the doctrine of the Frinity protects the Orthodox Faith against any form of tri or three-theism. There are not three gods, but only one. Each person in the godhead is coeternal with the two other persons.

The doctrine of the Trinity does not dispel the mystery of God It does not explain God. It is an effort on the part of the Christian Church to protect its witness to God against misinterpretation and perversion. The theologians of the early church who had a hand in defining these doctrines were not interested in mere speculation. They were not professors of philosphy, or even theology - actually, they were veterans of persecution who had often demonstrated their willingness to live and die for their faith. They insisted on this definition of the Trinity because they saw in it the only way to preserve all the confessions of the Christian faith about God. However, in order to understand this attitude we ought to keep in mind that there confessions appear in the context of worship and adoration, It is impossible to understand any assertion of the Bible Faith and, most especially, the confession of the Trinity, apart from the worshiping and praying community which makes the confession. The doctrine of the Trinity is for the Biblical Faith not abstract metaphysical speculation but adoration and worship of the God who has revealed Himself in His Word: Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

The doctrine of the Trinity really reminds us that God is "personal in an incomprehensible way"; and indeed it is but a hint of the "inconceivable distinctions in God himself, and especially of the

paradox of the revelation to man of a God who according to His essence cannot be revealed to man."

The doctrine of the Trinity must stand for real distinctions in God, and, moreover, for the kind of distinctions on which orthodox belief has always insisted: the three Persons are not three parts of God, and yet they are not mere attributes, or shifting aspects, relative to our apprehension, or arbitrarily selected from among others, but are the eternal being of the God who has revealed Himself to us in Christ and dwells in us by the Holy Spirit. Thus, God is a Trinity in Unity, and social organism inspired by mutual love.

Thus the paradoxical Christian knowledge of God inevitably came to be expressed in the Trinitarian form: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit, three in one. Not in the sense of three successive parts played by God, or three successive phases of His being, as the Modalists of the third century sometimes said; for God was and is ever the same, and it is the same Holy Spirit who inspired the Old Testament prophets that can take the things of Christ and show them to us. Nor, again, in the sense of a symmetrical triad of Pessons with quite separate functions. We do not exhaust the truth of the matter by saying that while God the Father reigns eternally on high, God the Son was incarnate in Jesus on earth, and God the Holy Spirit dwells in us. The New Testament can also speak of God the Father dwelling in Christ, and of the Holy Spirit, being given to Christ; and it can speak of God the Father dwelling in us, and we in Him, and of Christ dwelling in us, and we in Him.

These revelations are not the work of three individuals, however closely united in harmonious purpose. They are the work of one God.

Let us examine the relationship of God – as Father, as Son, and as Holy Spirit. It is a relation – not of speculation or metaphysics.

It is important to recognize at once that the Trinity is, in the first instance, not a dogma of theology at all but a datum of experience. Historically the Trinity of experience long antedates the Trinity of Dogma. Hodgson's striking epigram: "Christianity began as a trinitarian religion with a unitarian theology." 5

The threefold designation of God as Father, Son and Holy Spirit is present within the New Testament in two crucial passages of immence influence upon Early Christianity — the Great Commission and

Baptismal Formula attributed to the Risen Christ which concludes Paul's Second Letter to the Corinthians (13:14) - and that these two "trinitarian" phrases worked their way into the heart of Christian thinking through frequent repetition in the worship of the Christian Churches, worship which sought to voice not what theologian presumed to be true of the Being of God but what ordinary Christian knew to be true of their experience of God.

Likewise, that the three-fold distinction was a constitutive element of Paul's most creative and central teaching, as in Romans 8, and of the Fourth Gospel in the crucial passages which places on the lips of Jesu the promise of the Counselor, the Spirit of truth, whom the Father w send in His name and who will bear witness to Him and guide H followers into all truth. (John 14:15-26; 15:26-27; 16:7-15) And the life of the First-century Christians.

experience of the Divine Being. It has been well said:

distinction within the Divine Nature itself."6

The doctrine of the Trinity, then is not basically an attempt to for upon Christianity credulity an unintelligible and incredible speculate regarding Ultimate Reality; it is the effort to discover what must be true of Ultimate Reality because of what our experience of that Reality tells us.

Affirmation of the Trinity and some attempt to explain it are: inevitable and inescapable corollary of Christian certitude.

The doctrine is demanded by New Testament faith. It is a umming-up of the New Testament experience of faith. It is not an xotic something added to New Testament Christianity by later enerations

Yet, we must begin, rightly, with an honest and humble confession of the incomprehensibility of the Divine Nature and the limitations of tuman speculation. The doctrine of the Trinity did not come out of the are fied atmosphere of some professional theologians' study. It is not comething a few learned doctors imposed upon the church, (a) It is the product of deep religious experience on the part of the rank and file of Christian believers, (b) The doctrine of the Trinity is, of course, beyond our intellectual comprehension.

We must conclude with the fact that the doctrine of the Trinity great passages in both Paul and John are, again, declarations of ightly affirms that God the Father is the ground of all existence, all experience, of what was already most assuredly known to be fact in the ruth and all hope, that Jesus Christ the Son of God is His Word ncamate, and that the Holy Spirit is our present comforter, guide and Whatever we make of the Trinity of Dogma, the Trinity anabling power. The more we study the New Testament, the truth experience remains. Indeed, the crucial question in all speculation concerning the relations of the three "persons" in the Trinity seems far thought about the Trinity in precisely this: whether it is legitimate ess complicated and difficult of discovery and formulation than most indeed necessary, to recognize as true of the inmost reality of the heologians of past centuries have believed. We must never forget that Divine Being distinctions which are indisputably real within or he original root of the doctrine was, in the experiences recorded in he New Testament, the mighty impact of Jesus Christ upon their lives. "The story of the Trinity in ecclesiastical history is the story of the Holy Spirit, as they called this new experience or the God transition from the Trinity of experience, in which God is self-reveal ewly known in this experience, was indubitably new. Yet. God was as the Father or Creator and Legislator, the Son or Redeemer, and thene of that they were sure. These three truths, the newness of God in Spirit or sanctifier, to the Trinity of dogma, in which the three-for hrist, and in the Holy Spirit, and the identification of that God with self-disclosure of God is but the reflexion, as it were, of a threefor he only true God long known as Creator and Judge, must at all cost be reserved.

s Leonard Hodgson, The Doctrine of the Trinity, p. 103.

W. Fulton, article "Trinity," HERE Vo. 12, p. 459.

REPORT ON COMMISSION ON THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

President Sams, Vice Presidents Byrd and Price, Officers, and Messengers to this 95th Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Today is our finest hour to proclaim God's eternal word through three major phases of ministry, preaching, pastoring and teaching, I was touched by reading the seven worlds of the minister by Gerald Kennedy. In his book he writes about each with conviction, courage and commitment. Time will not allow me to review or speak on the full content of each, but they speak to each of us who are called of God to fulfill his Commission. Jesus came preaching, teaching and healing. The Theme of our Commission on the Christian Ministry last year was "Tomorrow Is Here" emphasizing our need for continued education. If a minister wants his continuing education to have payoff, personally and in the life of the Church, attention must be given to involving many other parts of the Church System along with the Pastor in the continuing education process. To fulfill our Christian Ministry through three major emphasis—Preaching, Pastoring, and Teaching.

h. THE PREACHER: Luke 8:1 "And it came to pass afterward, that he went throughout every city and village, preaching and shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom of God: and the twelve were with him," I shall begin by describing briefly the three conviations which undergrided my own ministry-viz-conversion, my calling and

commitment. With these three I wish to say without any reservation I know that the Spirit of God has and is a prime mover in my life.

I believe in the Church and its necessity for the creation and maintenance of a Christian Society. My personal ministry has now extended over thirty-five years, any illusions with which I may have started with at the age of eighteen have been distroyed. I believe in the Church and am confident that it will be preserved until the end of time and that it is essential to the realization of our Lord's kingdom.

I am a Baptist preacher and certain that the most wonderful job in the world has been entrusted to me. I have no prejudice against any other profession. Some of my best friends are college professors, social

workers, business men, doctors, successful common labors with various employment. But there is no doubt in my mind that while I might trade salaries with some of them I would not trade jobs with any of them.

I have a feeling of being unworthy of God's continued goodness to me. It is my sincere belief that the Christian faith is God's answer to the human needs and human problems.

II. THE PASTOR: And he said to him, "Lord you know everything; you know that I love you." Jesus said to him. "Feed my sheep." John 21:17.

Those of us who have grown up within the Christian Church have assumed that the pastoral function is old hat. It would be a good thing if we would pause for a moment and consider how dramatically different and wonderful it really is. The years of my ministry have increased my respect for the pastoral function, and today it seems to me clearer than ever that all of our sophisticated attempts as pastor to find substitutes for it have failed and are doomed to failure. The pastor has certain temptations in his work which are very subtle and insidious. He can if he is not careful turn into a manipulator of people for some ulterior purpose. Our pastoral work is important not only for the people but for the pastor. If we are to keep the Lord's command as he said to Peter we must heed the word that He said to his apostles "Feed my sheep, Feed my lambs."

III. THE TEACHER: For this I was appointed a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth. 1 Timothy 2:7.

We are involved today in a reexamination of our Christian Education program, and there is much weeping and wailing among the experts. The truth is that we are not doing so well in most places and numbers are falling off. No one seems to have a clear idea as to what the difficulty is, but we are no longer riding a constantly rising crest of attendance and participation in our local churches.

It may be that we as Christians are back nearer to the task of the early days of the church than we are to the past generation. There is more demand for basic Christian teaching and for basic Christian proclamation because of the number of people who have had no indoctrination at all. In some ways the Christian minister becomes more like the Christian missionary everyday, and the missionary's task includes a larger element of teaching than that of the pastor.

The minister as he functions in these several worlds knows that he is

part of the mighty fellowship called the church. Always he is the servant of Christ and one among many brethern. We are not called to be prima donnas nor are we to be exalted by lesser men. But we must not lose the sense of the splendor of our calling.

Our commission is timely and timeless through preaching, pastoring

and teaching.

C. A. Holliday, Chairman
C. Wm. Black, Member
Robert L. Rowe, Member
Marvin C. Griffin, Contributor
S. M. Lockridge, Contributor
E. Edward Jones, Contributor

Annual Report of Marvin C. Griffin, Historian

DR. GREEN L. PRINCE -10th PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Green L. Prince was born in Princeville, Gonzales County, Texas, August 15, 1870. He was a twin brother of Dr. Samuel Prince, who served for many years as president of the Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas, the largest of the Black Conventions in the Lone Star State. These twin brothers were among twelve children born to Samuel and Sarah Prince.

I. His Education.

Dr. G. L. Prince was educated in the public schools in Texas. He entered the Christian ministry after a career as a school teacher which lasted 29 years. During that time he served as president of Sanjo College for three years; principal of an Indian School in Muskogee, Oklahoma and principal of a high school in Tulsa, Oklahoma. In the fall of 1944 he was named president of Mary Allen College in Crockett, Texas, a school newly purchased by the Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas. Under his administration, Mary Allen became accredited as a Junior College and later as a Senior College.

II. Elected President of National Baptist Convention of America.

Dr. G. L. Prince was elected president of the National Baptist Convention of America in Chicago, Illinois in 1933. According to an article published in the Union Review, "the convention was no more than a howling unorganized mob and order could not be obtained." He served as president for twenty three years. During his tenure, the convention became recognized and respected by churchmen all over the world. Several auxiliaries were organized, including the Baptist Brotherhood Union, the Junior Women's Convention and the Youth Convention.

Dr. Prince served as vice president of the Baptist World Alliance and travelled extensively throughout America, Europe, Asia, and Africa in promoting Christian world missions.

As a pastor, Dr. Prince served churches in San Antonio, Texas; and served as pastor of First Baptist Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma; Central Baptist Church, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Francis Street Baptist Church, St. Joseph, Missouni; Greater Zion Baptist Church, Denver, Colorado. He was at this church when elected president of the National Baptist Convention. He later became pastor of Avenue "L" Baptist Church, Galveston, Texas. He returned to Texas because of his desire to be more centrally located in seeking to render acceptable service to Baptists of the nation.

Serving for more than two decades at the helm of the National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. G. L. Prince is among our distinguished partriachs. It was at the ripe age of eighty-six when he fell sleep, having served well in a life which spans several generations. He was an exceptional man who reflected in life, the name of bore, that of a prince.

On the occasion of his home going these wondrous words were written by Ira Clark, President of the Baptist Brotherhood:

"For every one there is a time of laying down to rest.
For some there are treasures left behind Yet others fail the test.
This prince we bid farewell today Has blessed us far untold.
His light has led us on the way Toward life's eternal goal."

Ira Clark

THE ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE COMMISSION ON
CHAPLAINCY AND ARMED
FORCES ENDORSING AGENCY
OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF
AMERICA

Dr. J. C. Sams, President

September 11, 1975

Dr. Frank K. Sims, Chairman Dr. John L. Thurston Rev. W. A. Johnson

> September, 1975 Philadelphia, Pa.

President Sams, Official Staff, Messenger, Visitors from the Chaplaincy, Ladies and Gentlemen:

It is with the greatest of pleasure that we the members of the National Baptist Convention's Commission on Chaplains Endorsement make our report for 1974-75.

Since we last met in our Annual Session, which was held in Nashville, Tennessee, our participation with the Chaplains and Chiefs of Chaplains of the Navy, Army, Air Force and Civil Air Patrol, have been quite active.

THE ARMED FORCES CHAPLAIN'S BOARD

November 14th and 15th (1975) the Chaplains Board met in Washington in a two day meeting. This meeting was held at the National War College. A welcome and orientation was given by the War

College for Chaplain (MG) G. W. Hyatt, USA; Chaplain (RADM) F. L. Garrett, U.S.N.; Chaplain (MG) H. J. Meade, USAF, and Denominational and Endorsing Representatives.

Some points of interest discussed were as follows:

"Strategic Challenges of the Seventies". "Issues pertinent to our ministry in the Armed Forces", and an updating briefings of the Churches and the Chaplaincy.

On Friday, November 15, 1975 the discussion centered around qualified men for the chaplaincy and whether or not they can produce while in service. One thought advanced was, if a minister cannot produce or if he cannot click in his Pastorial Ministry as a local pastor, he will not fit into the Military Ministry. As a Military Chaplain his environment is much different as he is to follow certain rules and regulations, and at the same time, he must rub shoulders with Military. Staff Members.

In another discussion it was stated that a Chaplain on Active Duty who wanted to change denomination what steps should be taken? It was concluded that the denomination the chaplain desiring to leave and the denomination he is desiring to become a part of, should get to-gether with the chaplain in question and resolve the problem. The first denomination then must withdraw it's endorsement so that the denomination which the chaplain is desiring to become a part of may endorse that chaplain therefore he will not have two endorsements.

The question of female chaplains serving in the Military Ministry arose. It was stated by the chief of chaplains, this question must be taken under serious consideration due to the fact that many of our Seminaries have accepted female students who are persuing Theological Education simple to become Chaplains in the Military Service. The conclusion was that in the next few years there are going to be more and more female chaplains. Af present there are six female chaplains serving on active duty.

The meeting of the Chaplain's Board will be held this year at the Chaplains Center in Mitscher Hall, U.S. Navel Academy, Maryland on October 17th-18th, 1975.

V.A. ADMINISTRATION CENTERS

SPECIAL MENTION OF OUR BLACK CHAPLAINS SERVING UNDER THE ENDORSEMENT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA.

serving at the Veterans Administration Center in Dayton, Ohio, and Second Chaplain Frederick D. Terry who serves at the Martinburg, West, Virginia Veteran's Administration Center. Both of these chaplains are doing a fine job administering to the needs of those veterans who put their lives on the Altar for their country. Chaplain Hamilton and Chaplain Terry make quarterly reports of their activities to be filed in our office in Chicago, giving detail descriptions of:

- A. Staff Meetings attended.
- B. Professional Activities Off Station.
- C. Services conducted by visiting clergy.
- D. Items of interest and comments on Visual Aid and Broadcasting System, along with Religious Films in Nursing Home Care Service.

The Navy Chaplains Bulletin carries an interesting article by: Lt. I.C. Starling Jr., CHC. USN where he speaks of some of the human needs of chaplains and their calling. He says "there are certain human needs related to the way chaplains go about fulfilling their ministries.

There were four such needs selected by the writer which he holds to be inter-related and can be stated in a simple way.

- 1. The need to be accepted.
- 2. The need to be needed.
- 3. The need to be successful.
- 4. The need for a structure within which to perform his work.

I highly agree with Mr. Starling, Jr. when he says "Significant Pitfalls of our profession lie in the area of our needs; our need for acceptance can be perverted into a Mod Scramble to be accepted by everyone; our need to be needed can distort counseling into hero-worship sessions; our need to succeed can turn us into manipulators; and our need for structure can lead to the deification of our particular structure".

Having had some very fine contact with the Navy Chief of Chaplain

ADM Francis L. Garrett, CHC, U.S.N. I can't help but include some xcerpts from his message which appears in the 1975 issue NAVY CHAPLAINS BULLETIN entitle "Message from the Chief of "haplain".

Chaplain Garrett's deep concern for ministry to the total military ommunity encompassing a great variety of faith groups led to roductive enter-faith cooperation among chaplains and a more First I would like to mention Chaplain George B. Hamilton who is atisfactory response to the religious rights and needs of personnel. Inder his leadership serious attention was given to the smallest as well s the largest denominations. As Chairman of the Armed Forces haplain Board, Chaplain Garrett was charged with the responsibility or the formulation of policy for approval by the Secretary of Defense n the following areas:

- A. Religious and Moral Standards of Armed Forces Personnel and the protection thereof;
- B. The Procurement, Professional Standards, Requirements, Assignment and Training of Military Chaplains, including the Reserve Components:
- C. The Procurement and Utilization of Religious Supplies, Equipment and Facilities for the Armed Forces: and
- D. The Establishment and Maintenance of Close Supportive Relationship between the Department of Defense and the Leadership of the American Religious Community".

SECRETARY OF THE **NAVY GUEST CRUISE**

On December 19, 1974, I received a letter from the Executive Secretary, A. Ray Appelquist, which appears below:

The Rev. Dr. Frank K. Sims 8201 Champlain Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60619

Dear Frank:

The Navy Chief of Chaplains has asked me to contact you regarding

your availability for a two-day visit and cruise on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Independence based in Norfolk, Virginia.

This VIP visit will take place February 19, to 21. The Navy will host the group from the individual arrivals at Norfolk airport. There will be a dinner at 7:30 p.m. on Wednesday the 19th. The Navy will return all visitors to Norfolk airport by 5 p.m. on Friday, February 21.

Transportation from the guests' home and return home from Norfolk is not provided but the Navy takes care of everything during the cruise

The Independence is one of our newest carriers. It would provide the guests with an opportunity to see modern Navy life at sea and show something of the ministry of the chaplains of these great "floating cities."

If you cannot personally participate in this activity please select some other available representative of your communion. The formal and official invitations to participate will be sent out by the Secretary of the Navy early in January. Sometime during the first week in January, I will need to have the name of the person to whom the invitation is to be sent.

Have a blessed holiday season.

Cordially,

A. Ray Appelquist Executive Secretary

On January 9th, also received letter from Rear Admiral Francis L. Garrett, Chief of Chaplains, Navy Department — Bureau of Naval Personnel.

January 9, 1975

Dear Dr. Sims:

I am delighted that you will be able to represent the National Baptist Convention of America on the forthcoming Secretary of the Navy Court Cruise for Distinguished Clergymen aboard the aircraft carrier USS INDEPENDENCE (CVA-62) on February 19-21, 1975.

The purpose of this cruise is to provide an opportunity for you and other distinguished religious leaders to see at first hand the work of our naval personnel while engaged in full operations at sea. The INDEPENDENCE is representative of the milieu in which our Navy Chaplains minister. Exposure to the officers and men of this modern ship hopefully will elicit your valuable observations on how best to serve their religious needs.

The INDEPENDENCE will depart Naval Base, Norfolk, Virginia early on Thursday morning, February 20. It is suggested that you plan to arrive in Norfolk on Wednesday afternoon or evening. Please advise me of your arrival plans so we can arrange for an escort to meet you and accompany you to the ship.

The cruise will enable you to spend a day and night at sea and be returned by aircraft to Norfolk Friday afternoon. Your departure from Norfolk should be planned for any time after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Should you desire to remain overnight in Norfolk, please let me know and we will be happy to make arrangements for you.

An information sheet is enclosed that should answer any questions you may have regarding clothing and other personal needs. You will note that your authorization to travel aboard in this letter.

Short-notice cancellation of this cruise is not anticipated. However, shifting operational commitments preclude ruling out this possibility. Should this occur, I feel sure that you will understand.

I am looking forward to sharing these days with you in what promises to be an interesting and enjoyable experience.

With prayers and best wishes,

Sincerely,

FRANCIS L. GARRETT Rear Admiral, CHC, USN

Dr. Frank K, Sims, 8201 Champlain Avenue Chicago, Ill 60653

Enclosure

P.S. A reception and dinner has been planned for the evening of 19

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

95

February at 7 p.m. We hope you will be able to attend. Your escort will accompany you.

The invitation was most highly accepted and I joined the other distinguish Religious leaders in Norfolk Va. There were twenty of us, fifteen whites and five blacks. The experiences we encountered about the U S S INDEPENDENCE are too numerous to relate in this report.

On February 12, 1975, a letter coming from the Executive Secretary's office informing me of the Nominations Committees wishes.

February 12, 1975

The Rev. Dr. Frank Sims 8201 Champlain Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60619

Dear Frank:

The Nominating Committee of the General Commission has asked that I convey to you their desire to place your name in nomina: one of the vice chairmanships of the Commission for the 1975-1977 biennium.

The Committee has noted your interest in and support of the ministry of the Commission and feels that your leadership would be helpful in the work that lies ahead.

Please let us know if you are available for this additional service.

Cordially,

A. Ray Appelquist Executive Secretary

RELIGIOUS LEADERS VISIT THE INDEPENDENCE

The Visit was highlighted by Joc H. M. Henretzy who begins by saying, "The Need for more Ministers, Priests and Rabbis to become Navy Chaplains, especially aboard carriers, was outlined when twenty

distinguished religious cleric and laymen, were the guests of Secretary of the Navy J. William Middendorf II, aboard the INDEPENDENCE.

There were twelve major denominations represented and Rear Admiral Francis L. Garrett, Chief of Chaplains U.S. Navy placed strong emphasis on the urgent need for more chaplains.

ABOARD THE INDEPENDENCE

Aboard the INDEPENDENCE for a first-hand look at the Navy are James Malloy, the Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives; Ben Brown, and Under Secretary for legislative affairs with the Department of Labor; James Osborn, of Domminic and Dominic, a Wall Street brokerage Firm; William Frogale, President of Annadale Millwork Corporation; Morton Bender, and James Donohue, President and Vice President respectively of Blake Construction Company.

A hearty and "warm" welcome aboard to our SECNAV guests during these chilly days at sea. In addition to hearing of the important role the chaplains play in the lives of officers and men in the fleet, the guest were also given the opportunity to dine with the men, tour their living spaces, see them in action, above and below decks, and to chat with them in the recreation areas.

The guests also participated in two ecumenical services in the ship's chapel and before leaving the INDY they conducted services for Protestant and Catholic crew members and Reservists on active duty training.

In addition to seeing the crew in action, the guests viewed flight operations and other evolutions. Of the religious leaders visiting INDY, five have served in the Army, two in the Air Force and one in the Navy.

The Guest List includes Bishop James M. Ault, Philadelphia, Bishop of the United Methodist Church of Eastern Pennsylvania; the Rev. C. Ronald Beard, Columbia, S.C. chief administrative officer, associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; Dr. Alex A. Chambers, New York, General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel for the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church; James A. Christian, Valley Forge, Pa. executive secretary of National Ministries, American Baptist Church; Monsignor Francis J. Clemins, Philadelphia, Vice Chancellor of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Ralph Dinger, New

York, director of the National Youth Agency Relationships of the Lutheran Council in the U.S.A.; Dr. Howard J. Ford, Raleigh, N. C. Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; the Rev. Frank J. Golchrist, New York, executive secretary of the Advisory Council of the Military Vicariate of the Roman Catholic Church; Dr. A. Franklin Hooper, Wilson, N.C., pastor of St. John African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.

Dr. Major J. Jones, President of Gammon Theological Seminary, of the United Methodist Church, Atlanta, Ga.; Dr. Robert E. A. Lee, New York, executive director of Communications and Interpretation of the Lutheran Council in the U.S.A.; the Rev. Paul D. Moore, Chesapeake, Va., pastor of Woodland Heights Baptist Church; Dr. Arthur P. Roach, Arlington, Va., pastor of Calvary Methodist Church; Dr. Benjamin A. Robertson, Richmond, Va., General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel for the Progressive National Baptist Convention.

Mr. Daniel Rose, New York, President of the National Jewish Welfare Board, Bishop David S. Rose, Norfolk, Va., Bishop of Southern Virginia for the Episcopal Church; Dr. Frank K. Sims, Chicago, Ill., of the General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel for the National Baptist Convention of America; Dr. E. C. Watson, Columbia, S. C., of the South Carolina Baptist Convention, and Bishop Thomas J. Welsh, Arlington, Va., Roman Catholic Bishop of Arlington.

Worshipping God is only the start of something great. Start treating your brothers and sisters like brothers and sisters.

Dr. Appelquist has headed the staff of the General Commission for 16 years. He had previously served as chaplaincy executive and head of the program for service personnel of the American Baptist Convention for four years. Prior to 1958, he was an Army Chaplain for nine years, serving in Germany, Korea, on sea duty and at a number of U.S. Installations. In his earlier ministry, he held pastorates in Wisconsin, Illinois and Massachusetts.

He was the 12th Executive Secretary to serve this interchurch council since its formation in 1917. His tenure spanned the critical years of the Cold War and the Indochina Conflict, a time of rapid and far-reaching change for the Nation, the armed forces and the military chaplaincy. As America's largest and most representative ecumenical

gency concerned with military ministries, the General Commission nder his leadership committed itself to undiminished pastoral care for ervice people, even during the involvement in unpopular and ontroversial conflicts.

Dr. Appelquist's wise guidance won him the respect and appreciation f many highly placed officials in both the civilian and military sectors.

Dr. and Mrs. Appelquist have five children, Nancy, Janet, John, fary Lou and Carla Rae. They are all young adults, now independently stablished.

Almost immediately upon moving to Wisconsin, Dr. Appelquist will mbark on an around-the-world trip to familiarize himself with the oreign mission fields in which the Congregational Christian Churches re involved. His tour will take him to East Asia, Africa, Europe and outh America. He is expected to return in time for him to be an onored guest at the Fall Meeting of the General Commission in October.

In the meantime, the Search Committee of the General Commission, which I am a member of, chaired by Dr. John Groenfeldt of the foravian Church, is engaged in the selection of a replacement executive Secretary. The Committee's recommendations for staffing till be high on the agenda for the Fall Meeting in Washington.

It has been my privilege to have known and worked with Dr. ppelquist for the past twelve years. I can say without a doubt, I aven't met a finer person than Ray Appelquist. A Christian centlemen, a man of distinction, and one who respects all those whom a labored with.

The General Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel loosing a most valuable person. However, we wish for him all the access in his new field of labor.

RADM John J. O'Connor, CHC, USN became the fourteenth Chief f Chaplains on July 1, 1975. Chaplain O'Connor was selected for Rear admiral in September, 1974; at the time of his selection he was serving a Senior Chaplain at the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis Maryland.

Chaplain O'Connor began active duty as a Navy Chaplain in 1952. its duty stations include, among others: Naval Receiving Stations, hiladelphia; Destroyer Force, Atlantic Fleet; Chief of Chaplains' Office; USS CANBERRA (CAG-2); Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey; 3rd Marine Division, Okinawa; 3rd Marine Division Vietnam (Division Chaplain); Marine Corps Recruit Training Depot, Parris Island (Depot Chaplain); Marine Corps Schools Command, Quantico; Cruiser — Destroyer Force, Atlantic Fleet (Force Chaplain); U.S. Naval Academy (Senior Chaplain).

CHAPLAIN, MAJOR GENERAL HENRY J. MEADE, Chief of Chaplains, United States Air Force, serves on the special staff of the

Chief of Staff, United States Air Force.

Chaplain Meade entered active Military service in February, 1957. His chaplain assignments include tours of duty at Perrin Air Force Base, Tex.; USAF Retraining Center, Amarillo, Tex.; Westover Air Force Base, Mass.; Officer Training School and Officer Candidate School, Lackland Air Force Base, Tex.; Barksdale Air Force Base, La.; and Dover Air Force Base, Del. In 1969 he was assigned to Headquarters United States Air Force in the Office of the Chief of Chaplains, Professional Division. In 1971 he was assigned as the first Director of Ecclesiastical and Public Relations within the Office of the Chief of Chaplains. His overseas assignments include Samsun/Trabzon, Turkey; Kindley Air Force Base, Bermuda; and U-Tapao Royal Thai Air Force Base, Thailand.

In August 1972 he became Deputy Chief of Chaptains, U. S. Air Force, and in August 1974 assumed duties as Chief of Chaptains.

His military decorations include the Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, Air Force Commendation Medal with three oak leaf clusters, and Air Force Outstanding Unit Award Ribbon.

Chaplain Meade is known by the nickname "Hank". His hobbies

include golf, flying, and boating.

Chaplain Meade's family includes his mother, Mrs. Arthur J. Meade, and two brothers, William A. Meade and Frederick P. Meade, all residing in Brookline, Mass.

He was promoted to the grade of major general effective August 1,1 1974.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA AUDITOR'S REPORT OF

RAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

THE CONVENTION'S RECORDS, BOARDS AND AUXILIARIES
For The Period July 1, 1974-June 30, 1975



Rev. Z. Broadus, Victoria, Texas, Auditor

Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Florida, President National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President
National Baptist Convention of America
Vice-Presidents, Dr. Byrd and Dr. Price
Other Officers, Fellow Laborers and Friends

Greetings:

Again I wish to thank you for your very fine support cooperation

and interest in making the reports available to me for audit, and also for getting them to me in time to have them printed and ready for the Convention; I am deeply grateful.

Only one report was not available This was for reason beyond control.

Again I wish to thank you. We are praying for the work.

Available are five hundred (500) copies of the report. If you fail to receive a copy please check with me and I will see that you get one.

Humbly submitted,

Rev. Z. Broadus, Auditor 604 E. Convent Street Victoria, Texas 77901

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

OFFICE OF THE TREASURER

Dr. John Francis, Jr. 3710 Dryades Street New Orleans, Louisiana 70115 June 5, 1975

To President Sams, Vice-President Officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America I submitt this my report of monies received and disbursed for the fiscal year -1974 - 75

NATIONAL CONVENTION NASHVILLE TENN, 1974

Brought forward	\$ 11,632.84	\$ 11,632.84
Money received at	•	•,
Convention	\$158,944.77	\$158.944.77
Received after Convention	30,716.51	\$ 30,716.51
Money received after Convention		
From Rev. R. Wilson	\$2,800.00	\$2,800.00
Rev. N. S. Jones	500,00	500.00
Dr. J. C. Sams	1,395.00	1,395.00
Sister Susie Harris	32.00	32.00
East Mt. Zion B.C. Wm, Downs	200.00	200.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AM	ERICA	101
Rev. E. A. Parham	100.00	100.00
Sister Preston Owens	2.00	2.00
Rev. O. B. Evans	25.00	25,00
Rev. E. Burroughs		
Mt. Gilboa B.C.	100.00	100,00
Rev. J. B. Gardner	37.00	37.00
Rev. C. B. West	25.00	25.00
Rev. Toomer Refund check	200.51	200.51
New Liberty M.B.C	100.00	100,00
After Convention	\$30,716.51	\$30,716.5
		4400 31.
Total Received		\$201,294.17
Nashville, Tenn.		
	#41#.00	
N. S. F. Checks	\$417.00	110 0
Surety Bond	118.00	118.0
To send check to Monrovia	30.00	30.00
Stamps	10,00	10.0
Disbursed	\$575,00	\$575.0
Disbursements Nashville, Tenn.	1 The 18th 18th	
	\$190,445.87	\$190,445.8
	575.00	575.0
Total Disbursements	\$191,020.87	\$191,020.
Brought Forward	\$11,632.84	\$11,632.8
-	30,716.51	30,716.5
Money raised at Convention	158,944.77	158,944.7
9	\$201,294.12	\$201,294.
Disbursements	\$191,020.87	\$191,020.
Total in Rank	\$10,273,25	\$10,273.2

	111001111111111111111111111111111111111	
SUMMARY		L I COLD
Total Raised		\$201,294,12
Total Raised		191,020.87
Total Balance		10,273.25
record to the second		10,213,23
National Board In Oakland, Cali	ifomia 1975	
Brought Forward	\$10,273.25	\$10,273.25
Money raised in Board	18,675.85	18,675.85
Money laised in Board	10,075.05	10,075.05
Total	\$29.949.10	\$29.949.10
-	, ,	56
Money received after Board	\$8,500.00 (Loan)	\$8,500.00
From Dr. Sams Orange Grove	. 1,020.87	1,020,87
Α.		
Total	\$9,520.87	\$9,520.87
Maria de la compansión de	00.016.15	66.736.16
Trip To Africa	\$5,716.15	\$5,716.15
Mrs. De Witty's Recognition	250,00	250,00
N, S. F. Check	30.00	30.00
Total Disbursements	\$5,996.15	\$5,996.15
Money Received After Board		
Rev. M. L. Cook Progressive		
M.G.B.C Hobbs New Mexico	\$100.00	\$100.00
Rev. D. D. Woods Little Rock	350.00	350.00
Rev. Wm. Downs		
East Mt. Zion B.C.	300.00	300.00
Total	\$750.00	\$750.00
Brought Forward	\$10,273.25	\$10,273.25
Money Raised	18,675.85	18,675.85
After Board	750.00	750.00
	•	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA		103
Money Raised	\$39,219.97	\$39,219.97
Money Raised Disbursements	\$39,219.97 \$36,300.99	\$39,219.97 \$36,300.99
Balance	\$2,918.98	. \$2,918.98

Praying that this report meets your approval. In His Name and for the cause of His work.

Dr. John Francis, Jr. Treasurer

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer P.O. Box 8147 Houston, Texas 77004 Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman 7010 South Union Drive Chicago, Illinois 60621

Report of Income and Disbursements

From 1, 1974 Thru July 30, 1975

INCOME	DISBURSEMENTS
\$2027.90	\$4440,93
2672.78	5712.93
29,841.56	13,907,30
.3860,28	5701.34
2170.89	7739,10
11,168.85	6895.51
5493.35	12,140,34
1298.27	2793.84
10,606.67	6484,68
1602,10	4992.15
8909.78	7193.03
2686.10	5170.34
\$82,338.53	\$83,170.88
	\$2027.90 2672.78 29,841.56 .3860.28 2170.89 11,168.85 5493.35 1298.27 10,606.67 1602.10 8909.78 2686.10

	71
Summary of Income and Disbursements	45218
Balance Brought Forward	\$8440.45
Peceints of July 1, 1974-June, 1975, 66,188.53	
Received From National Baptist Convention 16,150.00	90,778.48
Total Income	83,170.49
Total Disbursements	7607.49
Balance Forward	

Rev. E. S. Branch Secy-Treasure

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

HOME MISSION BOARD

HEADQUARTERS
3132 North Vancouver Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97227

Beginning July, 1974 through June 30, 1975

July 9, 1975

		Receipts	Disbursement
July		\$432.92	\$241.71
		454.00	2,285.55
August September		8,879,77	2,501.00
October		177.81	1,020.00
November		140.50	1,055.00
December		1.405.25	2,163.00
January		367.02	140.00
February	14	1,029.05	1,080.50
March		613.00	1,705.00
April		212.98 225.00	
May		135.00	100.00
June		395.00	1,840.0
Total		\$14,242.30	\$14,356.76

the state of the s		
SUMMARY		*** *** **
Total Receipts		\$14,242.30
Brought Forward		3,867.23
Total		18,109.53
Disbursements	- 25	14,356.76
Balance In Treasury	5.5	\$3,752.76
Closing Date, June 30, 1975	Respectfully	
		liams, Secretary
	Dr. Luke W.	Mingo, Chairman

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. T.B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer 7145 Centennial Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 37209

July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975 FINANCIAL REPORT JULY 1, 1974 TO JUNE 30, 1975

DATE		RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
June 30, 1974 Balance	\$	101,172.44	
July 31, 1974		52,494.28	\$ 64,120,74
August 31, 1974		56,286.43	59,243.73
September 30, 1974		88,113.00	66,080.56
October 31, 1974		82,664.90	69,832.20
November 30, 1974		78,695.45	80,767.70
December 31, 1974		91,255.45	101,992.53
January 31, 1975		87,939.72	82,688.72
February 28, 1975		74,117.48	70,466.33
March 31, 1975		89,464.32	58,933.10
April 30, 1975		67,820.06	60,869.94
May 31, 1975		72,102.45	79,660.03
June 30, 1975		90,009.39	112,239.54
TOTAL	\$1	,032,135.37	906,895.12
JUNE 30, 1975 BALANCI	2	Total St.	125,240.25
* 111	\$1	,032,135.37	\$1,032,135.37

EDUCATIONAL BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA Dr. J. C. Sams, President

RECEIPTS

Brought Forward July 1, 1974	\$5,035.62
Contributions for the month of August	20.00
Contributions for the month of August	140.00
Contributions to the Educational Board	
September 4-8, 1974	3,962.98
Educational Board Rally	324.90
Check from the National Baptist Convention	9.0
of America	8,275.00
Contributions for the month of September	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
(Secretary Office)	55.00
Contributions for the month of October	80.00
Contributions for the month of November	75.00
Contributions for the month of December	30.00
Collaboration and months of peccentres	30,55
1975	15-440
Contributions for the month of January	135.00
Contributions for the month of February	10.00
Contributions - Mid-Winter Board Meeting	732.00
Contributions for Mid-Winter Board	
(Secretary Office)	234,50
Contributions for the month of March	10,00
Contributions for the month of April	55,00
Contributions for the month of May	150.00
Contributions for the month of June	75.00
SOUTH STATE OF STATE OF STATE	
Total Amount Received	\$19,400,00

DISBURSMENTS

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman	\$700.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey, Secretary	1,050.00
Rev. J. B. Adams, Recording Secretary	25.00
Mrs. M. L. Taylor, Secretarial Help	150.00
Office Expense. (Printing, Mailing-Traveling Funerals of Rev.	P. Allen
Sister P. S. Wilkinson	536.47
Parent Body (Annual Session)	250.00
Parent Body (Mid-Winter Board)	190.00

COLLEGES

\$1,100,00
1,600.00
1,600,00
1,600.00
1,525,00
1,525.00
1,525,00
1,525.00
500.00
500,00
100,00
\$16,001,47

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSMENTS

TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED	\$9,400,00
TOTAL AMOUNT DISBURSED	16,001.47
TOTAL BALANCE	\$3,398.53

Respectfully Submitted, W. Earl Hausey, Secretary Dr. P. S. Wilkinson Chairman

DEACERDINGS	OF	777.12	NATIONAL

EVANGELICAL BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman

Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Secretary Treasurer 2309 9th Ct. N. E. Winter Haven, Florida

Rev. F. H. Dunn, Assistant to Dr. H. H. Robinson

JULY 1, 1974 - JUNE 30, 1975

RECEIPTS:

108

RECEIPTS:		
Total monies received - (From Pastors, Churches, State Convention and Personal Enrollment) Donation from Convention Total DISBURSEMENTS: Donations:	\$1,966.00 700.00 \$2,666.00	
To the National Baptist Convention Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corr. Sect'y Treas. Rev. F. H. Dunn, Recording Sect'y Rev. C. N. Burrell, Publicity Chairman	\$200.00 \$50.00 \$00.00 300.00 80.00	
Board of Managers:	0.000]
Rev. P. L. Glover Rev. C, V. Jetter Rev. E. C. Wilder	80.00 80.00 80.00	
Donations to Ministers for Service Rendered:	7.73	ĺ
Rev. E. H. Potter Rev. P. L. Glover Rev. O. L. Heagmon Rev. G. G. Griffin Rev. I. Joseph Williams Rev. Steve J. Griffin Dr. M. L. Price Printing	80.00 80.00 80.00 80.00 100.00 40.00 40.00 75.00]

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	109
Secretarial Help	50.00
Office Space	DONATED
Sign for Evangelical Board	40,00
Total Receipts	\$2,666.06
Total Disbursements	2,535.00
Balance on Hand	\$131.00

RECEIPTS FROM MID-WINTER EVANGELICAL BOARD MEETING Held in Portland, Oregon

DECEMBER 8 - 11, 1974

RECEIPTS:

Rev. H. H. Robinson		\$50.00
Rev. E, H. Branch		50.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn		50.00
Rev. E. H. Potter		50.00
Rev. I. Joseph Williams		50.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder		50.00
Rev. O. L. Heagmon		50.00
Rev. S. J. Gilbert		50.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell		50.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin		50.00
Rev. Z. R. Echols	110	50.00
Rev. M. Jenkins		25.00
Rev. R. J. George		25.00
Rev. L, C, Presley		25.00
Dr. O. B. Williams	in the state of the second	25.00
Rev. Samuel L. Blunson		20.00
Rev. P. L. Glover		10.00
Rev. S. McCullumn	The state of the s	5.00
Rev. Eugene Boyd, Sr.		5.00
8 21,2,21	The second secon	- 100
Public Offerings		260.85
Brought Forward	(DACH)	131.00
Total Monies		\$1,086.85

110	PROCEEDINGS OF TH	E NATIONAL
Dr. E. H. Branch		00.082
Dr. H. H. Robinson		75.00
Dr. F. H. Dunn		100.00
Dr. C. H. Potter		65.00
Dr. O. L. Heagmon		65,00
Dr. C. N. Burrell		65.00
Dr. G. G. Griffin		65.00
Dr. E. C. Wilder		65,00
Dr. E. C. Wilder (refund	for programs)	35.00
Dr. E. C. Wilder (for St.	Mark B.C.)	100.00
Musician		15.00
Dr. O. B. Williams (direc	ctor of finance)	30,00
Donations to Ministers		
Sermons and Themes:		16 15 16
Rev. Perry Manual		10,00
Rev. Eugene Boyd, Jr.		10.00
Rev. H. C. Hill		\$10.00
Dr. John H. Jackson		10,01
Rev. W. O. Peterson		10.00
Rev. F. A. Allen		10.00
Rev. S. McCullumn		10.00
Rev. Robert Garnett		15.00
Rev. Z. R. Echols		25.00
Rev. S. J. Gilbert		35.0
Rev. J. A. Boles		10.0
Total Disbursements		\$915.00
Total Disoutsements		- D1150E
NATIONAL BAPTIS	ST EVANGELICAL MID-WINT MEETING	ER BOARD
	December 8 - 11, 1974	
Held u	rith the St. Mark Baptist Church	7.173
103 N. E. Morris Se		ortland, Oregon
_	Rev. E. D. Wilder, Pastor	Tarana i Carina
BROUGHT FORWARD		\$131.00
DANAMA TURANKA		91,71,00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AME	RICA 111
RECEIPTS	955.85
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$1,086.85 915.00
TOTAL BALANCE	\$171.85
The state of the s	Dr. H. H. Robinson Corresponding Secretary Treas.

BROTHERHOOD UNION NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA Bro. Ira L. Clark, President 3615 Rosedale St HOUSTON, Texas

July 1, 1974 thru June 30, 1975

RECEIPTS

RECEII 13		
Ira L. Clark - President	15	\$300,00
Charles L. Peters, Sr. 1st Vice-President		100.00
B. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice-President	3212-01779	100.00
E. R. Graves, Executive Vice-President		100.00
Charles W. Ratliff, Corr. Secretary	M manuf 167	75.00
Lester C. Hurkes, Recording Secretary		75.00
Wendell Neal, Asst. Corr. Sec'y		75.00
William Kerley, Asst. Recording Sec'y	100	40.00
F. D. Denkins, Teacher		50.00
J. L. Hardman, Treasurer		1 75.00
James Keltons, Statistician		35.00
E. Hobey, Historian	4 116	75.00
Music Committee	200	300.00
Devotional Committee		70.00
Finance Committee		65.00
Budget Committee		150.00
Secretaries, E. Giles, L. Sherman		100.00
President's Council:		
James H. Davis, President	THE PARTY NAMED IN	50.00
John Carrison		77.00.00
Peter Woodfork		40.00

112	PROCEEDINGS	OF THE NATIONAL
Earl Jackson, Secretary		35.00
President's Office Expense		3,526,80
1st Vice-President's Office Expe	nse	100,00
2nd Vice-President's Office Exp	ense	100.00
Ex. Vice-President Office Expen	se	100.00
Corresponding Sect'y. Office Ex	pense	110
President's Council Expense		37.76
President J. C. Sams		100.00
Total Receipts		15,020,00
Total Disbursements	4	6,008.00
Grand Total		6,008.06
		9.012.00
Balance to Parent Body		
		Ira L. Clark, President
		Lester C. Hurb
		Recording Secretary
AUTDOEC ALL	VILLARY COR	PS

NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA Sis. Ernestine Simms, Executive Secretary 5007 N. Roman Street, New Orleans, La. 70117

RECEIPTS Received in the Convention	\$3,105,00+1,000,00=	\$4,105,00
60% to Convention	93,103.00.1,000,00	2,463,00
40% to Nurses		1,642.00
		4,105.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Special Effort	1,000,00	
To First Baptist Church	50.00	
Office Expense	186.88	
To Parent-Body Proper	3,105.00	
Paid to Workers	845.00	
Disbursements	\$4,156,88	\$4,156.88
Brought Forward		\$248.38
1975 Mid-Winter Board Oaklan	d, Calif.	7.658
Total Money Raised		\$923.50

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF	AMERICA	113
	Sold A Sec	675.12
Registration	\$100.00	248.38
Office Expense Total Spent	` 48.30	
To Workers	(2(02	675,12
Total Brought Forward	626,82 148,38	\$248.38
Total Brought Forward	140,30	\$240,36
in the Resident House Lives I	100100	
WOMA	1974-75 NS AUXILIARY	
	CONVENTION OF A	MERICA
RECEIPTS		
	According to the second	637 453 03
Received in Annual Session	Control of the second	\$27,452.92 179.66
Received and Disbursed for Ch		1 /9.0Q
Special Effort for World Bapti and Affiliations	st Alliance	3.354.96
Received in Mid-Winter Board	THE RESERVE	2,945,50
Special Effort for FOREIGN	AISSION TRIP	1.249.41
TOTAL		35,182.00
		33,102.00
ALLOCATIONS AND DISBUI	RSEMENTS	
60% To The Convention		16,471.75
40% To the Woman's Auxiliary	/	10,981.17
Woman's Auxiliary Receipts		10,981.17
World Baptist Alliance and Af	filiations	3,354.96
TOTAL		14,336.13
For Operation	150 000 000	9.981.17
To Parent-body on Property		1,000.00
For World Baptist and Affiliat	ions	3,354.96
	UMMARY	
Own all Total Passints		¢26 192 A5
Over-all Total Receipts Mid-Winter Board		\$35,182.45 \$2,945.50
Special Foreign Mission Trip		1,249,41
oraili masion mb	200	17,010,71

114 F	PROCEEDINGS OF TH	E NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF	AMERICA	115
Received and disbursed for Charit World Baptist Alliance and Affilia Received in Annual Session Total Receipt		179.66 3,354,96 27,452.92 35,182.45	To Parent Body for Foreign Mission To Parent Body for Panama	1,287.10	
Total Disbursement		35,182,45	Zone	305.50	
1 - 2	Mrs. Fannie C. Tho		Mid Winter Board	776.50	
			Donation to Parent M. W. Board	200.00	
	Mrs, Lannie H, Mi	ilgo, Secretary	Board	200,00	
	TS AUXILIARY NO.		Total Disbursements	15,246.31	15,246.31
1820 Car	untap, Recording Secr nbronne Street		Total Receipts Total Disbursements	\$15,246.31 15,246.31	
	, Louisiana 70118	15.7.111046	Total Balance	00 000 00	
RECEIPTS:	thru June 30, 1975	100	UNIOR W	OMEN'S AUXILIARY	terrible for
Received in Annual Session Received in Mid Winter Board	\$12,677.21 942.00		NATIONAL BAPTIS TREAS	T CONVENTION OF AMI TURER'S REPORT	ERICA
Received After report to Board	34.50	34-11/5		arolyn Pierce 15 Sixth Street	
Doald		13/24/1008		os sixto sueci Orleans, Louisiana	
	13,653.71	\$13,653.71	New C	Allema' ryntema	
Special effort for Foreign Miss.	1,287.10		RECEIPTS A	ND DISBURSEMENTS:	
Building Fund Panama Zone	305.50		RECEIPTS:	on our POST, I WAS	
Total Monies Received	15,246.31	15,246,3	Total Raised		\$4,646.79 375.00
ALLOCATIONS AND DISBUR	SEMENTS:		Alloted by Parent Body		
60% to the Convention 40% to Auxiliary	7,606,33 5,070.88		Grand Total Received		5,021.79
	12,677.21	12,677.21	DISBURSEMENTS:	A 100	Too being
DISBURSEMENTS Convention Program	7 604 22	- V /some	60% Of Total Raised To Parer 40% Of Total Raised To Junio	nt Body or Women's Auxiliary	\$2,788.08 1,858.71
Convention Proper Women's Auxiliary No. 2	7,606.33 5,070.88	115.00	Total Disbursed	tr.	\$4,646.79

116	PROCEEDINGS OF THE N	ATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMER	ICA	117
Other Disbursements (Money	about the sign	11/41/00	60% of \$6,317.65 To Parent-Body	\$3,790.58	
Alloted By Parent Body)		375,00	40% To Usher's Auxiliary	2,527.07	
,	5 Contract (1994)	31320	Special Effort	501.00	
Grand Total Disbursements		\$5,021,79	- 111 (0.00)		
		11111	Total Received for Annual Session	\$6,818.65	\$6,818.65
	PTS AND DISBURSEMEN	TS	Received and Disbursed for		
taised		\$4,646.79	Pres. Allen	1,020.00	1,020.00
Received From Parent Body	4	\$375,00	The A. S. Diversities	67 030 CE	\$7,838.65
otal Raised and Received			Total Receipts	\$7,838.65	37,030.03
oral Raised and Received		\$5,021.79	DISBURSEMENTS:	TAXABLE PARK LINES	w2.e.d
otal Balance Brought Forward		100	DISBORSEMENTS.	De James Com	
otal Daniel Diought I Olwaid			40% To Usher's Auxiliary	\$2,527.07	
MID-WINTER BOA	ARD HOUSTON, TEXAS	- O/15/8	Pres. Allen Tour	1,020.00	
	TOOSTON, TEXAS		The second second second	Daniel Control	
otal Raised		\$775,00		\$3,547.07	\$3,547.07
otal Disbursed		\$775,00	60% To Parent-Body	3,790.58	3,790.58
otal Brought Forward		5	Special Effort	501.00	501,00
			Total Disbursements	\$7,838,65	\$7,838,65
	'S AUXILIARY	1177 23	70141 19140 11011111111111	4.,4-4	
	CONVENTION OF AMERI er, Corresponding Secretary		SUMMARY		
3013 East 14th:	St. Austin, Texas 78702	198			
July 1, 1974	thru June 30, 1975	mcom	Total Receipts		\$7,838.65
Mrs. Kati	e Allen, President	0.75	Total Disbursements	> + 10 HZ1001	7,838.65
RECEIPTS:					
CELL 15.		14.315980	Total Balance		\$0,000.00
Fotal Monies Received		\$7,838.6	We will mee an an a call and	D CALIFORNIA	
Total Receipts for Annual	177	\$1,000.	MID-WINTER BOARD - OAKLAN	D, CALIFORNIA	11V101V02
Session (Nashville)	\$6,317.65	Comments.			
Received and Disbursed			Total Receipts		\$941.00
(Res. Allen tour in Africa)	1,020.00	1000	Enrollment in Parent Body		100.00
Special Effort	501.00	10.98	Circument in Latent Book		100.00
			Retained in Auxiliary		The same
Total Receipts	\$7,838.65	\$7,838.6	For Expenses	144.00	\$841.00
			· ·		

- 12

PROCEEDINGS OF	THE	NATIONAL
----------------	-----	----------

SUMMARY	***********
Total Auxiliary's Expenses Retained in Auxiliary for	\$874.92
Expenses	841.00
Total Over Spent	\$33.92

NATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION BOARD OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. James Carl Sams, President Office of

Dr. J. Royster Powell Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer 5708 Wayne St. Houston, Texas 77026

Report for July 1, 1974 To June 30, 1975

RECEIPTS

118

From the National Baptist Convention—Nashville, Tenn From the Board Members	\$130.00	\$130.00
in this Session	\$835.00	\$835.00
Total Received	\$965,00	\$965.00
EXPENDITURES:		- 000
To the Special Fund		100
of the Convention To the Chairman	\$100,00	\$100.00
Expense and Donation To the Board Members	\$245.00	\$245,00
		-1 1/1

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA		
\$285,00	\$285.00	
\$30.00	\$30,00	
Code man by in-	81446 # 15d	
National September 1985		
\$305,00	\$305,00	
\$965,00	\$965.00	
AND, CALIFORNIA		
EF-MANUAR DOS	NOAH .	
1000		
\$200.00	\$200.00	
\$225.00	\$225.00	
\$100.00	\$100,00	
\$525,00	\$525,00	
728 100		
\$50.00	\$50.00	
\$15.00	\$15.00	
	STATE OF THE PARTY.	
\$460.00	\$460.00	
\$1490.00	\$1490.00	
\$1490.00	\$1490.00	
	\$285.00 \$30.00 \$965.00 \$965.00 AND, CALIFORNIA \$200.00 \$225.00 \$100.00 \$525.00 \$15.00 \$460.00	

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. Alexander Bernard, Chairman Rev. B. W. Noble, Vice Chairman Rev. R. E. Fishburn, Rec. Sec'y

RECEIPTS

Disbursements Brought Forward

Rev. J. R. Richardson, Asst'
Rev. Wesley Grant, Chaplain
Dr. J. Royster Powell, Corres. Sec'y—Treasurer

Yours For Better Training, J. Royster Powell, Cor. Sec'y-Tr.

YOUTH CONVENTION NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA FINANCIAL SECRETARY,

Marguerite Moore 2112 Feliciana Street New Orleans, Louisiana Rev. B. W. Noble 636 N. 4th Street Muskogee, Okla.

RECEIPTS

Total Money Received in Convention	\$4,939.90
Money Raised Offering Received from Parent Body	\$4,339.90 \$600.00
Total Received	\$4,939.00
DISBURSEMENTS	-7
To Parent Body 60% of \$4,339.90	\$2,603.94
To Youth Convention Expenses	\$1,411.91
Total Disbursements	\$4,015.85
Total Brought Forward	924.05
WINTER BOARD	2457

21ST
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA

JULY 1, 1974 - JUNE 30, 1975

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman 7010 South Union Drive Chicago, Misois

Dr. J. C. Sams, President 954 Kings Road Jacksonville, Florida



REV. F. D. JOHNSON Chairman

\$508.00

\$508.00

Sxxx.xx



REV. ROBERT H. WILSON Secretary-Treasurer

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	123
First Missionary B.C.	875.00
Rev R R Williams	. 100.00
Shiloh Rant, Ch. Rev. W. P. Cook	10.00
St. John Bapt. Assoc. Rev. Dean (MOD.)	25.00
Progressive Dist. Assoc. Northern Calif.,	
Rev I F. Pettaway	50.00
Olivet Bapt. Ch	25.00
Christ Temple R.C. Rev. J. E. Pettaway	. 333,00
Churches of Calif. State Conven. Rev. S. M. Lockridge	1,900.00
Foot Hill Bapt, Ch	50.00
Mt. Zion Dist. Assoc. Rev. J. L. Richards	. 100.00
Solid Rock B.C. Rev. E. L. Thomas	10.00
Greater Chenezer B.C. Rev. A. W. Lott	40.00
Progressive B.C. Rev. Edward Stovall	75.00
Greater Cornerstone B.C. Rev. W. Hudson	. 200.00
Evergreen B.C. Rev. R. Johnson	35.00
Greater Faith B.C. Rev. Paskell	. , 10,00
TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA	55,792.50
the second of th	a minuted of
COLORADO	A THE
Union Bapt. Ch., Denver Colorado	.\$550.68
TOTAL FOR COLORADO	.\$550.68
TOTAL TOR COLORADO TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT	T made
DELAWARE	ALCOHOL:
Union Bapt. Ch. Rev. J. H. Williams	75.00
TOTAL FOR DELAWARE	\$75.00
TOTAL FOR DELAWARE	
FLORIDA	93145BE
	Falteria
Progressive Bapt. Foreign Mission Bd., Rev. J. W. Toomer	UNIT HOSE
Progressive Dapit. I Oreign Industrial	.\$3,660,00
West Florida Bapt. Assoc	246,00
West Florida Bapt. Assoc TOTAL FOR FLORIDA	.\$4,226.00
MANAGERAL	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

RECEIPTS
July 1, 1974 – June 30, 1975

Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Rev. J. E. Townsend \$23.00 Mt. Calvary Bapt. Ch, Rev. J. E. Townsend 40.00 Mt. Zion Coosa Valley Women's Dis. Asso. 100.00 TOTAL FOR ALABAMA \$ 398.15

CALIFORNIA

ALABAMA

	100,000
Ebenezer B.C. Dr. F. K. Sims	\$ 300,00
Kinedom B. C. Rev. J. A. Horton	. 143.77
Antioch B.C. Rev. W. N. Daniel	. 225,00
Illinois Natl, Bapt, Conv., Rev. L. W. Mingo	. 305,00.
Zion Temple B.C. Rev. F. D. Johnson	. 100.00
Good Will Charity Club, Mrs. M. Barnet	. 150.00
New Convenant B. C. Rev. J. L. Thurston	. 250,00
New Mt. Sinai B.C. Rev. L. H. Davidson	50,00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church	35,00
St. Paul Baptist Church	58,00
Friendship Dist, Bapt. Assoc. Rev. James Bass	50.00
Rev. Harris (Personal)	10.00
Illinois Bapt. Dist. Association Rev. E. Bolden	75.00
Bapt, Women's Congress	50,00
Mt. Sinai Bapt, Church , , , ,	. 100,00
The Mt. Zion Bapt. Church	40.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson (Room in Jamaica)	22.00
Central Memorial B.C. Rev. Hubbard	, 100.00
First Congregation Baptist Church	
Christian Love B.C	10,00
New Paradise Bapt. Church Rev. C. Finister	10.00
Pleasant Green Bapt. Church Rev. O. D. Webster	25.00
Mosea Temple Baptist Church	10,00
Mt. Pleasant B.C. Rev. P. White	, 100.00
Greater Union B.C. Rev. R. Morgan	85.00
Zion Temple Matron Auxiliary	10.00
Zion Temple Official Board	10,00
Mr. and Mrs. George Hoard (Personal)	20,00
Earnestine Dixon (Personal)	20.00
Rev. Collins	10,00
III. National Baptist Convention	. 337.00
Zion Temple Bapt, Church Rev. L. W. Mingo	. 160,00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	40.00
Rochill B.C., Rev. W. E. Bowie	50,00
Northwood Baptist Dist. Asso. Chicago	2500
, Rev. W. N. Daniels	500.00

ILLINOIS

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels Mt Pisgah Missionary B.C. Rev. J. W. Well Ebeneza Missionary B.C. Rev. J. W. Well	. 100.00
Mt Pisgah Missionary B.C. Rev. J. W. Well	. 100.00
Ebeneza Missionary B.C. Rev. J. W. Well	, 100.00
Refulerem Missionial V.C., NEV. Didicital Control of the Control o	
Union Missionary B.C. Rev. M. E. Alexander	50.00
Coringfield R C Rev Brown	20.00
TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS	\$3,955,77
INDIANA	
Second B.C. (M.A.B. Fuller Fund), Rev. N. Hord	. \$75.00
Rev. John R. Stevenson	. 657.65
Antioch Baptist Church	, 800,00
Union B.C. Rev. McCain	. 145.00
Senior Women Miss. New Bethel B.C	. 150.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church	10.00
First Baptist Church	42.25
Lost Creek B.C. Rev. L. O. Lapsley	4.00
New Mission B.C. Rev. Bennie Lee	15.00
Lady Esther B.C. Rev. J. R. Stevenson	30.00
Mt. Paran B.C., Indianapolis	53,21
Olivet B.C. Rev. W. L. Squires	72.50
Central Dist. Sr. Womens Auxiliary	. 100.00
Good Samaritan B.C.	
Dan I T Wakkanak	25.00
All Friends Baptist Church True Vine Baptist Church Mass Meeting, Bethesda B.C	2.00
Tone Vine Rentiet Church	35.00
Mose Meeting Retherds RC	, 200.00
Senior Women's Auxiliary I.B.S.C	. 124,25
Indiana Miss Rentist State Convention	
Rev F Reniamin Davis	
St. Mark B.C. Rev. A. Bernard	15 00
Greater Gethermane B.C. Rev. W. Manning	10.00
Elem Street B.C. Rev. A. L. Scott	15.00
C-44 Gald D.C. Day Daymond Aleton	4.23
New Hone R.C. Rev. Williams	25,00
New Rethel R.C. General Fund	
Indiana State Convention	10.00
AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	

126	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Missionary Society, Greater	2nd B.C 25.00
Mt. Moriah B.C. Rev. E. T. J.	ohnson
Mt. Pisgah B.C. Rev. F. S. Ke	mper 10.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church	1
Progressive B.C. Rev. Cecil H	lall
	te
	D. Williams 10.00
	liss. B.S.C
	10.00
	y
	liver 100.00
	f. Highbaugh 56.95
Mt Pilorim RC Rev E M F	Pendleton
Mt Zion R C Rev A A Hill	1
econd B.C. Rev. I. Thomas	
	\$3,420,46
, TOTAL FOR INDIANA	
	KENTUCKY
Mt. Zion B.C. Rev. H. B. Tav	for\$556.75
Bates Memorial B.C. Rev. E.	M. Elmore
Little Flock B.C. Rev. J. Pavi	ne
State Mission Board, Kentuck	ky
St. Paul B.C. Rev. D R Whit	lock
Mt. Piseah R.C. Rev. S. Gilme	ore
TOTAL FOR KENTUCK	Y
TOTAL FOR REINFOCK	1 517.56
	LOUISIANA
Galilee B.C. Rev. E. E. Jones	\$500.00
Southeast 8th Dist, Sr. Wome	ens Dept 188 18
St. Paul B. C. Rev. E. S. Burn	2
Congregational St. John Bant	ist Church
Mrs. Hattie Williams	
Louisiana Bogue Chitto Bapt	Δεσος
Rev W Vernon	. nasuc.,

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA		-	127
ittle Bethel Baptist Church			25,00
hird District Baptist Association			25,00
ion Hill B.C. Rev. N. Johnson			10.00
t. John Institutional B. C.			OWNER.
t, John Institutional B. C. Rev. W. E. Hausey		2,5	00.00
At Calvary Baptist Church			69.00
henezer B.C. Rev. L. E. Landrum			, 5.00
Ilgrim B.C. Rev. Jacob			10.00
Rev. G. A. Beachem	٠.		40.00
Peaceful Rest B.C. Rev. J. D. Thomas			20.00
New Hone R.C. Rev. W. L. Dunn			25,00
Inion Spring B.C. Rev. E. P. Wimberly			. 5.00
Old Zion B.C. Rev. E. J. Sutton			105.00
St. John Devine Missionary B.C.		Х'n	
Rev I. W Smith			75.00
Little Zion R.C., Louisiana			10.00
Mt. Zion B.C. Rev. J. W. Gibbs			10.00
Vrs Ouean F Ralder DeRidder La			26.UL
Rising Star B.C. Rev. Freeman	٠.		46.88
Mrs Annie M. Smith			. 5,00
Second Union Baptist Church			. 3.00
Michael J. Meyer (Personal)			. 3,00
Frue Vine R.C. Rev. H. L. Williams			225.U
Travelers Rest Raptist Church			10.00
Senior Women of Calif. Dist. Assoc			10.00
Greater Rose Hill B.C. Rev. A. Ellis		5	10.00
First Evangelist B.C. Rev. J. L. Spears			25.00
South Diet Bantist Assoc Rev.			
South Dist. Baptist Assoc., Rev. L. J. Armour Sr			50.0
New Terusalem Bantist Church			25.00
M1. Olive B.C. Rev. W. Vernon			50.00
Stor Bethlehem R.C. DeRidder, La			. 13,00
Greenfield B.C. Rev. N. Clayton			400.00
United Educational Bapt. Assoc. Rev.		7	
G. C. Jacob			. 30.0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church			. 36.00

128	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
	s
Starlight Baptist Church, Rev.	J. W. Gibbs 12.00
G.M.B. Church, Mission Union	
Micrianam State Convention of	fla
Rev. C. E. Galloway	
Curreios D.C. Ousses E. Baldan	
Rev. Jessie Bolden	
Greater Old Zion B.C. Rev. G.	A. Beachem 245.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	
Oakridge B.C. Rev. H. W. Ande	erson 15.00
Mrs. Hattie Williams (Personal)	
Mrs. Queen E. Balden	
Michael J. Meyers (Personal) .	
True Vine B.C., Vacation Bible	School
TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA	
Д М	ARYLAND
The Maryland Bapt, Convention	n,
Rev. Joseph Culp	
Mt. Sinai B.C. Rev. W. M. Brow	m
Israel Bapt, Church	
New Friendship Bapt, Church	
1st Bapt, Ch. of Cherry Hill, Re	ev. J. H. Clark
Shepherd's Community Bapt. (Ch
TOTAL FOR MARYLAND	\$410,00
	777777777777777777777777777777777777777
N	MICHIGAN
Mt. Zion B.C. Rev. J. L. McMill	lian \$25.00
Beulah B.C. (M.A.B FULLER I	FUND)
Greater Mt. Tabor B.C. Rev. A	Blackman
Fountain of Life Bant, Church	
Greater Harvest Bant Church	
Michigan, Rev W I. Stewar	t
New Hone Rant Church	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

NEW YORK

Long Island Progressive Bapt. Assoc.,
Rev. J. J. Evans
Christian Light B.C. Rev. J. J. Evans 105.00
Fellowship B.C., Rev. R. L. Dowden
Mt. Olive B.C. Rev. Meyers
New Jerusalem B.C. Rev. Logan
Ebenezer Bapt, Church, (Memory of Kev.
W I. Pittman)
Neighborhood B.C. Rev. J. D. Washington 105.00
Elder and Mrs. James Temples
Green Pasture B.C. Rev. C. Hambrie 105.00
Rev. Buck V. Rogers (Personal)
Hone Missionary B.C. Rev. Richard Loving
Calvary B.C. Rev. Keel
Berean V.C., Board of Deacons
Progressive Bapt. State Conv. of N. Y,
Rev. W. J. Pittman
New Bethane Bapt. Ch
Mt. Moriah B. Rev. J. Drinks
Mt. Zion Progressive Bapt. Ch
Rev. J. Grogan (Personal)
Rev. J. J. Evans (Personal)
Salem Bapt. Ch
Gospel Hill B.C. Rev. E. W. Walker
Rev. Bishop Wright (Personal)
Rev. David A. Rooks
New Covenant B.C. Elder James Temples
Mt. Zion B.C. Rev. R. O'Neal
TOTAL FOR NEW YORK\$2,295.75
Company of the Contract of the
NORTH CAROLINA
First Calvery Post Ch \$50.00
First Calvary Bapt. Ch\$50.00 TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA\$50.00
IVIAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA ,

	Sylvester Catlin (Personal)
	First New Shiloh B.C
	Trinity B.C. Rev. E. A. Parham
	St. John Missionary B.C. Rev. H. L. Buckner 306.00
	TOTAL FOR OHIO\$706.00
	TOTAL TORONO TITLE TOTAL
	OKLAHOMA
	Greater Union B.C. Rev. S. M. Hornsberry \$11.00
	Greater Union Baptist Church
	Oklahoma State Convention
ı	New Hope District Association
١	Rev. W. A. Haynes
-	St. Elmore B.C. Rev. W. A. Haynes
	Mt. Calvary B.C. Rey. J. W. Colbert
	Galilee Baptist Church Rev. L. K. Jones
	Mt. Zion B.C. Rev. Jones
	New Hope B.C. Rev. A. C. Carson
	St. Paul B.C. Rev. A. S. Steverson
	New Olive B.C. Rev. L. D. Moore
	St. James No. 2 B.C. Boswell Oklahoma
ă.	Central Baptist Church Rev. F. Morris 10.00
١	South Central Dist. Asso. Rev. A. W. Warren
	Antioch B.C. Rev. B. W. Noble
	Mt. Olive B.C. Rev, G. Jones
	Eastern Union Dist. Assoc.
	Rev. J. D. Knighton
	New Hope B.C. Rev. W. E. Watts
	Ebenezer B.C. Rev. O. L. Lipcomb
	Union B.C. Rev. S. M. Hornsberry
	General Baptist State Convention
	of Oklahoma Rev. E. H. Hill
	Fifth Street B.C. Rev. N. Lawrence
	First Baptist Church
	-

OHIO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Unity B.C. Rev. R. A. Fishborne \$10,00 Gethsemane Assoc, Rev. F. M. Young 242.50 Cooperative Bapt. Convention of State Sunday School B.T. U. Congress of South Carolina Rev. R. J. Daniels 50.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

134	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 135
National Board TOTAL FO	i Members	Rev. H. W. Cottman, (Tickets)
	DISBURSEMENTS JULY 1, 1974 - JUNE 30, 1975	Balance owed on Back Salary, Rev. Cottman (\$5,600.00)
OFFICE	The state of the s	JAMAICA
Jean Huntsbern	SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES ry, Salary	Rev 11 Nicholas
Rev. F. D. Joh Emma Haynes	nson, Salary	TOTAL\$14,137.50
Jean Huntsber	ry, Xmas Gift	PANAMA
Emma Haynes Rev. E. S. Bran	(Loan)	Amer. Bapt. Credit Union, S. Z. Henderson
Frankie M. The Betty Paxton	ompson, Salary	Justo Arosenema T. H
Balance Ow	red Rev. E S. Branch on Back	Rev. Carols J. Quijano (Property)
2.1	red Rev. F. D. Johnson on	COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES
Back Salary	is	Rev. William Haynes
AFRICA	111.00	Rev. J. W. Toomer
Bank of Liberi Building Fund	ttman, Salary	Rev. T. J. Prince

136 P	ROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	137
Rev R A Abercrombie	206;	OFFICE EXPENSES	
Pau David Books	5000		
D 00.00 - 11-4-6-14	516	Centetner Corn	.\$230.00
Day U I Common	507	Routhwestern Hell Telephone	1,/10,00
D W D T	50.1	INDERENDENT INSTERNATION RED	. ,,,,,,,
D . A C	En	Arourth Miss Mant L.D. LICIEDSCHIC-FAHAUSAL	
Day M I Ligging	954	II BIT RUCHARDSON FUNDING CO	
Pay W S Harteliald (Samica)	75 (Louden Rule Liess inc.	,
Ray R M Raynolds	1607	Post Master (Stamps and Permut)	. 545.00
Rev F Edward lones	1627	B and M Letter Services	
Pau W C Douge	120	First City National Fee	1.00
Ray C B T Smith	35 (Diffice Supplies and Petti Cash	
Day Dobart Wilson	202	Misiling (lean Huntsbergy)	23.00
Rev. A. L. Bowman	279 .	III S. Postage for Overseas Mailing Salanes	11.00
Rev. Thomas		TOTAL	\$3,865.24
Rev. J. E. Obey			
Dr. W. H. Neal		MISCELLANEOUS	*175.00
TOTAL		etti Cash	.\$175.00
		BLOOD SAMADIAN, C.M.D	
TRANSPORTATION	ON AND EXPENSES	etty Paxton, Extra Work	500.00
		Natl. Bapt. Conv., Donation	125.00
American Express		ula M. Horn (Professional Services)	25.00
Ministers Expenses in Jamaica		asnier Checks	
641		IC, Pedfo O. Bollvau	
Diner's Club		TOTAL	.33,014.20
		THE PLANT INCOME	-
Phillips 66		SUMMARY OF INCOME	41-1-2
Exon			
Claremont Hotel		Approach a second product VAVCS	\$398.15
Better Tours and Travel (Tickets to	Jamaica) 997	dabama	20.00
TOTAL		inzona	5.792.50
		Malifornia	· APLANTING

\$8,440.05

	Colorado	ı
	Delaware	l
	Florida	d
	Pionds	a
j	Indiana	ı
1	Indiana	ı
	Kentucky	ľ
	Louisiana	
	Maryland	
	Michigan	ı
	Mississippi	
	Missouri-Kansas	
	New York	
į.	North Carolina	
,	Ohio	
	Oregon	
	Pennsylvania, 1,772.00	
	South Carolina	
	Tennessee	
	Texas	
	Missionary Bapt. General Convention	
	Virginia	
	Washington	
	Convention and Auxiliaries	
	TOTAL\$77,323.44	
	TOTAL	
	SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS	
	SOMMAN I OF DISDONSEMENTS	
	Salaries and Other Expenses	
	Commission and/or Expenses	
	Transportation and Travel Eventure 6 162 97	
+	Transportation and Travel Expenses	
	Office Expenses	ı
	Miscellaneous	
	TOTAL 404 471 84	
	TOTAL\$82.471.54	

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

			_	_	_	_	_	
Receipt of July 1, 1974-June 30, 1975							 	60,983.84
Received From Natl. Bapt. Convention								16,340.00
Total Income All Sources								
Disbursements July 1, 1974-June 30, 19	975	,						82,471.54
Money Taken From Office								
BALANCE FORWARD								

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

MINUTES SPRING MEETING FOREIGN MISSION BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

May 20-22 1975
Shiloh Baptist Church
Orlando Florida
Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor

8:00 P.M. Devotions by deacons of Shiloh with Rev. Toomer officiating, Music by Shiloh choir. Scripture Psalms 1; read by Rev. E. S. Branch. Prayer: Rev. D. A. Rooks; Music: Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Winter Haven Florida, Welcome: On behalf of Orlando and vicinity, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Orlando Florida. Music by Mt. Pleasant. Rev. R, H. Wilson presented the speaker, Rev. Wallace S. Hartsfield, Pastor, Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas City, Kansas. Rev. Hartsfield gave Matthew 13th chapter as his text. Subject: "He That Hath Ears, Let Him Hear." Rev. Hartsfield presented a powerful and spiritual message after which he sang "It Pays To Serve Jesus". Rev. A. L. Bowman extended the invitation to discipleship. Offering of \$140.31 was received. Rev. Toomer presented The Board Members present. Chalman Johnson made remarks, Music by Mt. Moriah, Winter Haven. Benediction by Rev. Hartsfield.

May 21, 1975 10:25 A.M. Devotions led by Rev. King S. Solomon of Florids, Hymn: "I Did Not Love My Father's Voice", Prayer by Rev. R. H. Wilson. Scripture Romans 10:1-10. Song "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross". Chairman Johnson brought greetings. He urged the board

to continue to work although they were few in numbers. Rev. Toomer, Host Pastor extended official welcome to The Board, Rev. A. L. Bowman responded. Rev. J. Obey presented the Bible lesson, Subject: "Lesson of Time" Ephesians 5:13-17. Very informative and challenging lesson which encouraged The Board to use their time in accordance to God's will.

Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer of The Board made his report. The Secretary made known that during his administration the listed amounts were raised and disbursed (copy attached).

\$ 8,440.05
70,742.65
79,187.70
70,807.51
8,380.19
117.00
\$ 8,263.19

Rev. W. S. Hartsfield moved the Secretary's report be adopted and that he be commended for the information relative to his administration. Rev. Wilson second and the motion carried.

Rev. Branch submitted his resignation in writing to the Board effective September, 1975 with thirty to sixty days to turn over all records to the new secretary-treasurer. He stated that his reason for doing this was "that the President and the Board might know of his intentions and be able to make appropriate plans." Rev. Hartsfield moved his resignation be accepted by this Board, regretably, and be recommended to The Convention for acceptance. Rev. W. H. Neal second with regret, along with Rev. Toomer and Rev. A. Abercombie. The motion was carried.

The Secretary-Treasurer made known the Board's indebtedness.

	o bound by indecented
Rev. Cotlman, Africa	\$5,600
Rev. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer	4,300
Rev. Johnson, Chairman	1,550
Total indebtedness	\$11.450

Rev. R. H. Wilson made remarks concerning statements attributed to his aspirations for the office of Secretary-Treasurer. His personal

statement was "I am not aspiring to this office at the expense of Dr. Branch, my desire is to build on what Dr. Branch has done, the same as Dr. Branch has built on what Dr. J. P. Reeder did".

Chairman Johnson appointed Rev. R. H. Wilson, Rev. W. Hartsfield, Rev. J. W. Toomer and Rev. D. A. Rooks as a committee to plan an appropriate affair in honor of Rev. Branch in Philadelphia during September, 1975.

Rev. Hartsfield introduced the speaker of the morning Rev. T. L. Thomas of Portland, Oregon who was meeting the Board for the first time. He was representing the Pacific N. West Baptist Convention. "Down At The Cross" was sung. After presenting the greetings Rev. Thomas, read St. Luke 15:1-11 for his text, subject: "Freedom of Choice." In his message, he urged the Board to make their first choice the right choice. Truly an enjoyable sermon. Rev. Thomas sang "Blessed Assurance" Rev. Johnson made remarks. Rev. W. Hartsfield presented Rev. Clarence Hedrington of the Virgin Islands. Rev. Hedrington offered greetings and recounted his association with the late Rev. Earl Pleasant. His organization was made up of six (6) churches with their ministers receiving \$175.00-\$50.00 cash each month. He stated he would like to raise each pastor to \$200.00 a month. Rev. Hedrington appealed to the Board for help and invited Rev. Toomer to bring six ministers to the island. He also presented Rev. Price and Rev. Davis who were accompanying him on this trip. Benediction, Rev. Thomas.

3:00 P.M. Kahler Motel Orlando, Florida.

The Board met in the executive session. Prayer was offered by Rev. Stevenson of Indiana. Rev. Johnson opened for business. Rev. Toomer moved that Rev. R. H. Wilson be the mass meeting speaker in Philadelphia, Penn. Rev. Hartsfield second so carried.

The spirit of the Board is that the office of secretary-treasurer will seek ways to strengthen the relations between its missionaries and the Convention.

The strength and weaknesses of the Board were discussed in light of the Board's relationship to the Secretary-Treasurer.

Rev. Obey, offered a prayer for the Board and the office of Secretary-Treasurer. Rev. Johnson announced the benediction.

8:00 P.M. Devotions led by local deacons. Rev. J. W. Toomer

officiating. Music: Shiloh Baptist Church. Scripture: St. Matthew chapter 20. Prayer by Rev. R. H. Wilson Music: New Hope Baptist Church. Orlando Florida. Rev. W. S. Hartsfield presented the speaker of the evening, Rev. A. R. Abercombie of Texas. "Amazing Grace" was sung. Rev. Abercombie announced his text as St. Mark 28:17-20, subject: "Go". His message was truly a challenge for mission work which raised our consciousness to our committment. The invitation to discipleship was extended by Rev. Hartsfield while "Just As I Am" was sung. An offering of \$119.08 was raised. Rev. Toomer asked God's blessing on the offering, Chairman Johnson made remarks. Benediction: Rev. Abercombie.

May 22, 1975 10:30 A.M. Devotions led by Rev. W. S. Hartsfield. Scripture: Acts 1:1-11 and prayer by Rev. Hartsfield. Rev. Obey rendered a beautiful rendiction of "In The Garden". Chairman Johnson brought greetings. "A Charge To Keep" was sung. Rev. Hartsfield presented Rev. R. J. Stevenson, Pastor Lady Esther Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind. for the sermon. After greetings, Rev. Stevenson presented to Rev. F. D. Johnson the key of Indianapolis on behalf of the Mayor and Mrs. Willa Thomas, commemorating his recent visit to that city. Certificates of recognition were also presented.

Rev. Stevenson gave Exodus 4:4 as his text, subject: "Pick It Up By The Tail." His message was informative and uplifting to many.

Rev. Wilson informed The Board that the President, Dr. J. C. Sams would not be present, therefore, the workshop scheduled was omitted. Rev. Toomer urged each Board member to cooperate with him in the publication of "Go". He asked that each send a picture of themselves immediately. The visitors Rev. K. S. Wilson and Rev. Ellis were recognized. Greetings were extended on behalf of the Florida State Convention by Rev. Lockett, the Recording secretary of that Convention. Rev. Hargretts presence was also noted. "Bless Be The Tie That Bind" was sung. Benediction Rev. Stevenson.

12:30 A.M. Executive Session. Minutes of the proceedings were read. Rev. Toomer moved adoption. Rev. Wilson seconded with commendation. Corrections were made as to the amount owed.

In a response to a plea by Rev. Branch, the following pledges were made for the next three months:

Kansas New York \$500.00 300.00

Florida	1,000,00
Texas	3,000.00
Rev. Wilson	500.00
	\$4,300.00

These amounts were pledged for the Board's operation.

Rev. Toomer moved that Rev. J. Obey will be recommended as a member-at-large to the Board from Texas. Rev. Wilson seconded, so carried. Chairman Johnson announced the benediction.

8:00 P.M. Devotions by local churches. Music by Zion Hill Baptist Church, Orlando, Florida, Scripture by Rev. A. L. Bowman, St. John 1:1-12 vs. Prayer by Rev. Nels Pate, Pastor of Friendship Baptist Church, Orlando, Fla. Music, Friendship Church, Music, Shiloh Baptist Church. Rev. Hartsfield presented The Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. E. S. Branch, Rev. Branch spoke on "The Challenge is a Must". Christian commitments can be told by their giving. Our giving, he stated, was like our tipping. He further stated that because the church has too many barriers it was losing its effectiveness as a witness for Christ. By our actions we are making God small and, until we do as Christ did, we will not be meeting the challenge. Music by Shiloh Church. Music by Bethel Baptist of Orlando, Florida. Rev. Hartsfield introduced Rev. J. Obey, Pastor, St. Davids Baptist Church, Austin, Texas. Music, Bethel Baptist Church. Rev. Obey paid tribute to Dr. Branch. He then read St. Matthew 21:33 for his text, Subject "Fighting a Losing Battle". His message warned mankind to stop fighting God. Although he may slay the messenger, God is able to win the battle. Rev. Hartsfield extended the invitation to discipleship while "Just As I Am" was sung fervently. Rev. Toomer received an offering of one hundred dollars (\$100.00). Rev. Johnson, Chairman, gave honor to the outgoing Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. E. S. Branch. Rev. Abercrombie moved that The Board give a standing vote of thanks to Rev. W. J. Toomer, Shiloh Baptist Church, and churches of Orlando and vicinity in appreciation of the excellent entertainment we have received. Rev. Rooks seconded and the motion carried.

"Blest Be The Ties That Bind" was sung. Benediction, Rev. Obey.

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman Rev. E. S. Branch Secretary-Treasurer Rev. R. H. Wilson Deputy Secretary-Treasurer Rev. D. A. Rooks Recording Secretary

TOTAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FROM 1954 - 1975 - MAY

	INCOME	EXPENSES
1954-1955	\$24,159.44	\$23,397.62
1955-1956	33,766.48	32,606.60
1956-1957	41,900.33	41,248.79
1957-1958	50,737.64	50,687.15
1958-1959	51.291.75	51,753.53
	60.755.47	59,980.69
1959-1960	57,631.86	58,830,53
1960-1961	61,936.30	58,860.02
1961-1962	62,262,36	64.343.46
1962-1963	68.246.90	60,886,23
1963-1964	63,665.84	70,830.76
1964-1965	53,513,82	50,586.75
1965-1966	54,082.29	50,922.43
1966-1967	50,820,50	52,181,78
1967-1968	56.349.21	59.039.49
1968-1969	59,366.33	60,309,18
1969-1970	69,819,94	68,495.16
1970-1971		
1971-1972	56,273.38	56,746.15
1972-1973	67,997,42	65,947.33
1973-1974	98,071.42	89,631.37
1974-1975 (April 30)	79,187.00	70,807.51
Grand Total Raised		\$1,055,240.55

Bro. President, Chairmen, Officers and Members of the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention:

It is with much pleasure and happiness that I come today in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

I want to thank you for the priviledge of serving in the capacity of Secretary-Treasurer for the past 21 years and as chairmen for 5 years, a total of 26 years that I have given and served the convention through out the United States and to a large number of foreign countries. I have served as Secretary-Treasurer, under three presidents. It has brought me joy, sorrow, pain, and happiness. Many experiences have been mine but you can rest assured that I have been honest and faithful in all of my dealings with your work and your property. I have given more than I have taken, I have suffered mental and undue pressures without cause, only from a lack of understanding I want to thank God and you for the support that I have received. God has revealed to me the step that I am now taking that I might clear the way for the next Secretary-Treasurer to be elected coming September 1975. Therefore I hereby submit my resignation on this date May 21, 1975 to become effective in September, 1975 with the understanding that the board and the convention will give me 30 to 60 days to turn over to the newly elected Secretary-Treasurer the properties of the board and convention.

> Humbly submitted E. Stanley Branch Sect-Treasurer

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT

Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman

Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Secretary Treasurer 2309 9th Ct. N.

E. Winter Haven, Florida

Rev. F. H. Dunn, Assistant to Dr. H. H. Robinson





DR. E. H. BRANCH Chairman

DR. H. H. ROBINSON Corresponding Secretary

July 1, 1974 - June 30, 1975

RECEIPTS:

Total monies received - (from Pastors, Churches, State Convention and Personal Enrollment) Donation from Convention

1,966,00 700,00 Total \$2,66.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

DONATIONS:

To the National Baptist Convention	\$200.00
Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman	550.00
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corr. Sect'y Treas.	500,00
Rev. F. H. Dunn, Recording Sect'y	300.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell, Publicity Chairman	80.00
Board of Managers:	
Rev. P. L. Glover	80.00
Rev. C. V. Jetter	80.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder	80.00
Donations to Ministers for Service Rendered:	STATE OF BRIDE
Rev. E. H. Potter	80,00
Rev. P. L. Glover	80.00
Rev. O. L. Heagmon	80.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin	80.00
Rev. I. Joseph Williams	100.00
Rev. Steve J. Griffin	40,00
Dr. M. L. Price	40.00
Printing	75.00
Secretarial Help	50.00
Office Space	DONATED
Sign for Evangelical Board	40.00

RECEIPTS FROM MID-WINTER EVANGELICAL BOARD MEETING HELD IN PORTLAND, OREGON

December 8-11, 1974

RECEIPTS:

Rev. H. H. Robinson

Total Receipts
Total Disbursements

Balance on Hand

\$50.00

\$2,666,00

2,535.00

\$131.00

148 P	ROCKEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Rev. E. H. Branch	50.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn	50.00
Rev. E. H. Potter	50.00
Rev. I. Joseph Williams	50.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder	50.00
Rev. O. L. Heagmon	50.00
Rev. S. J. Gilbert	50.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell	50.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin	50.00
Rev. Z. R. Echols	50.00
Rev. M. Jenkins	25.00
Rev. R. J. George	25.00
Rev. L. C. Presley	. 25.00
Dr. O. B. Williams	25.00
Rev. Samuel L. Blunson	20.00
Rev. P. L. Glover	10.00
Rev. S. McCullumn	5,00
Rev. Eugene Boyd, Sr.	5.00
Public Offerings	260.85
Brought Forward	131.00
Total Monies	\$1,086,85
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Dr. E. H. Branch	\$80,00
Dr. H. H. Robinson	75.00
Dr. F. H. Dunn	100.00
Dr. C. H. Potter	65.00
Dr. O. L. Heagmon	65.00
Dr. C. N. Burrell	65.00
Dr. G. G. Griffin	65.00
Dr. E. C. Wilder	65.00
Dr. E. C. Wilder (refund for progra	ams) 35.00
Dr. E. C. Wilder (for St. Mark B.C.	
Musician	15.00
Dr. O. B. Williams (director of fin:	ance) 30.00
	,

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	149
Conations to Ministers:	
Sermons and Themes:	
Rev. Perry Manual Rev. Eugene Boyd, Jr.	10.00 10.00
Rev. H. C. Hill	\$10.00
Dr. John H. Jackson	10.00
Rev. W. O. Peterson	10.00
Rev. F. A. Allen	10.00
Rev. S. McCullumn	10.00
Rev. Robert Garnett	15 00
Rev. Z. R. Echols	25.00
Rev. S. J. Gilbert	35.00
Rev. J. A. Boles	10,00
Total Disbursements	\$915,00
NATIONAL BAPTIST EVANGELIC	AL MID-WINTER
BOARD MEETING	
December 8 - 11, 1974	
Held with the St. Mark Baptist Church 10 ortland, Oregon The Rev. E. D. Wilder, Pastor	03 N. E. Morris Street
BROUGHT FORWARD RECEIPTS	\$131,00 955,85
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$1,086.85 915.00
TOTAL BALANCE	\$171.85
Dr. H. H. Robinson-Correspo	
DONATIONS BY ORGANIZAT	PIONE

Puritan Missionary Baptist Association The Sunshine District Association Evangelical Board of Indiana Evangelical Board of the Baptist Convention of the Northwest of Portland, Oregon Greater Love Evangelical Board Union Missionary Baptist State Evangelical Board M. B. Ministers Alliance of Indianapolis Frederick Rhodes M. D. DONATIONS BY CHURCHES Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas) Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas) Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church Ebenezer Baptist Church (Chicago, Ill.) First Baptist Church First Evangelist Missionary Baptist Church First House of Prayer First Saint Mark Baptist Church Galilee Baptist Church Genesis Missionary Baptist Church Genesis Missionary Baptist Church Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church	NAL
the Northwest of Portland, Oregon Greater Love Evangelical Board Union Missionary Baptist State Evangelical Board M. B. Ministers Alliance of Indianapolis Frederick Rhodes M. D. DONATIONS BY CHURCHES Antioch Baptist Church Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas) Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas) Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church Ebenezer Baptist Church (Chicago, Ill.) First Baptist Church First Evangelist Missionary Baptist Church First House of Prayer First Saint Mark Baptist Church Fourth Missionary Baptist Church Genesis Missionary Baptist Church Genesis Missionary Baptist Church Genesis Missionary Baptist Church Gettsemane Missionary Baptist Church Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church	
Antioch Baptist Church Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas) Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas) Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church Ebenezer Baptist Church (Chicago, Ill.) First Baptist Church First Evangelist Missionary Baptist Church First House of Prayer First Saint Mark Baptist Church Fourth Missionary Baptist Church Gallee Baptist Church Genesis Missionary Baptist Church Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church	15.00 75.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas) Antioch Missionary Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas) Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church Ebenezer Baptist Church (Chicago, Ill.) First Baptist Church First Evangelist Missionary Baptist Church First House of Prayer First Saint Mark Baptist Church Fourth Missionary Baptist Church Galilee Baptist Church Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church Genesis Missionary Baptist Church	
Greater Faith Baptist Church Greater Jerusalem Baptist Church Greater King Solmon Baptist Church Greater Mount Olive Baptist Church Greater Old Zion Missionary Baptist Church Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church Greater Union Baptist Church Greater Union Baptist Church	30.00 .5.00 .5.00 .5.00 .10.00 .25.00 .10.00 .10.00 .20.00 .5.00 .15.00 .5.00 .25.00 .5.00 .5.00 .5.00 .5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	151
Little Zion Baptist Church (Marrero, La.)	\$10.00
Little Zion Bapust Church (Marrero, La.)	15.00
macedonia daptist Church (Ocean Spring, Mississippi)	10.00
(San Francisco, Calif.)	10.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church (Kansas City, Mo.)	25.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church	10.00
Mount Carmer Baptist Church	60.00
Mount Herod Baptist Church	10.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church (Ama, La.)	15.00
New betner paptist Church	10.00
New Era Progressive Baptist Church	60.00
New Hope Baptist Church (Lawton, Oklahoma)	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church (New Orleans, La.)	200.00
New Hope Baptist Church (New Orleans, La)	35.00
Ouvet Missionary Baptist Church	50.00
riigrim baptist Church (Alexander, La.)	10.00
rugrim Emanuel Baptist Church	25.00
Rosedale Bapust Unurch	5.00
Saint Elmo Baptist Church	10.00
Saint John Institutional Baptist Church	15.00
Saint John Institutional Baptist Church	15.00
Saint Matthew Baptist Church (Houston, Texas)	. 10.00
Saint Stephen Baptist Church (Fortworth, Texas)	10.00
Shilon Baptist Church (Indianapolis, Indiana)	120.00
Toliver Chapel Church (Waco, Texas)	15.00
I mane Memorial Baptist Church	10.00
Oluon Spring Baptist Church	5.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church	\$15.00
don Grove Baptist Church	10.00
Aon the Dapust Church	10.00
Zion Travelers Second Baptist Church	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church (New Orleans, La.)	10.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church (Ama, La.)	10.00
New Bethel Baptist Church	30.00
reaceful Rest Baptist Church	28.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church	. 15.00

INDIV	IDUAL DO	ONATIONS	
Alexander, Rev. B. Tyree	\$10.00	Bowmen, Rev. A. L.	10.00
Andrews, Rev. H. W.	5.00	Brent, Rev. J. W.	5.00
Banks, Rev. W. H.	10.00	Brookins, Rev. C. B.	10.00
Barnes, Rev. J. B.	10.00	Caldwell, Rev. L. O.	20.00
Beck, Rev. Joe	5.00	Clayton, Rev. N.	6,00
Blunt, Rev. Andrews	10.00	Demery, Rev. Peter	5.00
Griffin, Rev. G. G.	10.00	Dunlap, Bernice A., Mrs.	5.00
Smith, Rev. Samuel	10.00	Echols, Rev. Z. R.	10.00
Brookins, Rev. C. B.	10.00	Faison, Rev. D. J.	5.00
Burrell, Rev. C. N.	25.00	Foster, Rev. O. D.	5.00
Chaney, Rev. L. F.	10.00	Gaines, Rev. L.	18.00
Custer, Rev. H.	5.00	Glover, Rev. P. L.	50.00
Dowden, Rev. Romea L.	10.00	Grant, Rev. W.	2.00
Easley, Rev. Roy E.	25.00	Griffin, Rev. G. G.	25.00
Ellis, Rev. Aaron	5.00	Holiday, Rev. C. A.	10.00
Ford, Rev. Leon	55,00	Howard, Rev. L.	10.00
Fox, Rev. E. L.	5.00	James, Rev. T. C.	5.00
George, Rev. R. T.	25.00	Johnson, Rev. Alfred	10,00
Goliah, Rev. Charles W.	5.00	Jones, Rev. R. J. N., Jr.	5.00
Griffin, Rev. G. G.	25.00	Lemon, Rev. Ruben	5.00
Griffin, Rev. S. J.	10.00	Lewis, C. E.	\$5.00
Holly, Rev. W. A.	25.00	Lott, Rev. W. R.	5,00
Jackson, Dr. Lewis T. J.	5.00	Neal, Rev. M. C.	10.00
Jenkins, Rev. M.	25.00	Polk, Rev. John	5.00
Johnson, Rev. Nathaniel	5.00	Pressley, Rev. L. C.	25.00
Jones, Rev. R. J. N., Jr	5.00	Richards, Rev. J. L.	10.00
Allen, Rev. Joseph A.	\$10.00	Robinson, Rev. Henry	10.00
Armour, Rev. L. J.	5.00	Smith, Rev. Joseph	5.00
Barber, Rev. O. W.	5.00	Sullen, Rev. D J.	10.00
Barnes, Rev. D. B.	5.00	Thornton, Rev. I.	5.00
Black, Bernard	10.00	Vernon, Rev. W.	10.00
Bowie, Rev. A. Charles	10,00	Washington, Rev. Welton	5.00

THE TOTAL OF AMERICA		153	
Wiggins, Rev. R. W.	5.00	Robinson, Rev. H. H.	25.00
Wilder, Rev. E. C.	20.00	Rowe, Rev. Robert	5.00
Williams, Rev. James	5.00	Smith, Rev. W. T.	5.00
Young, Dr. F. M.	25.00	Thomas, Rev. T. L.	5.00
Demery, Rev. Peter	10.00	Trotter, Rev. Jessie	10.00
Owens, Rev. J. W.	2.00	Vernon, Dr. Willard	10.00
Lewis, Rev. M. R.	\$5.00	Watts, Rev. Reuben	5.00
Morton, Rev. Henry	10,00	Wilder, Rev. E. C.	30.00
Piper, Rev. F. P.	10.00	Wilson, Rev. G. C.	5.00
Potter, Rev. H. P.	25.00	Williams, Rev. Robert J.,	5.00
Price, Dr. M. L.	10.00	Brent, Rev. J. W.	10.00
Griffin, Rev. G. G.	10.00	Smith, Rev. Samuel	10.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee
Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tennessee
Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Missouri
Dr. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Kentucky
Dr. Robert Rowe, Dallas, Texas
Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Nashville, Tennessee
Rev. Jessee P. Nightingale, Nashville, Tennessee
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio, Texas
Dr. W. N. Daniel, Chicago, Ill.

THE 1974-1975 REPORT

of the

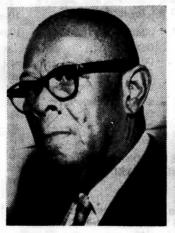
SECRETARY-TREASURER

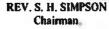
of the
NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

OF AMERICA







REV. T. B. BOYD, JR. Secretary-Treasurer

Greetings! We are again grateful for the privilege of greeting our great President, Dr. James Carl Sams, and the officen, and delegates of our National Baptist Convention of America.

We are very happy at the National Baptist Publishing Board; for though it has been no easy task, a dream has come true. Your Publishing Board is now housed in a beautiful ultra-modern structure which meets all present needs and is

designed for easy expansion. We do not have the time nor the space in this report to describe our new facility, but we invite you to visit the Plant whenever you are in Nashville, Tennes-

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Too, we must take this opportunity to express thanks and gratitude to you, our constituency, for without your support and prayers, along with God's guidance, none of this would be possible.

The National Baptist Publishing Board is proud also to announce the name of our newest member, Dr. W. N. Daniel, proud pastor of the Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois. We know that Dr. Daniel will prove to be a spiritual asset to our Board.

We are laboring hard at the Publishing Board, seeking to get your literature to you on time, for that is our primary purpose here. Please continue to pray for us and the work of the Publishing Board that we shall be able to serve your "Printed Word" needs for many years to come.

Our financial report for the fiscal year ending June 30,

1975 is as follows:

FINANCIAL REPORT July 1, 1974 TO JUNE 30, 1975

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	
June 30, 1974 Balance	\$ 101,172.44		
July 31, 1974	52,494.28	\$ 64,120.74	
August 31, 1974	56,286.43	59,243.73	
September 30, 1974	88,113.00	66,080.56	
October 31, 1974	82,664.90	69,832.20	
November 30, 1974	78,695.45	80,767.70	
December 31, 1974	91,255.45	101,992.53	
January 31, 1975	87,939.72	82,688.72	
February 28, 1975	74,117.48	70,466,33	
March 31, 1975	89,464.32	58,933.10	
April 30, 1975	67,820.06	60,869.94	
May 31, 1975	72,102.45	79,660.03	
June 30, 1975	90,009.39	112,239.54	
TOTAL	\$1,032,135.37	906,895.12	
JUNE 30, 1975 BALANC		125,240.25	
	\$1,032,135.37	\$1,032,135.37	

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

EDUCATIONAL BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA

September 10-14, 1975

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman Dr. J. B. Adams, Recording Secretary Dr. W. Earl Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer



DR. P. S. WILKINSON Chairman



DR. W. EARL HAUSEY Secretary-Treasurer

To our President Dr. J. C. Sams, Vice Presidents, Officers of the National Baptist Convention of America Assembled in its 95th Annual Session, Chairman Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Officers and Members of the Educational Board, Brothers and Sisters.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Greetings:

Jesus said, "He that hath an ear let him hear what the spirit (Holy Spirit) says."

I feel that I am reporting to Saints of the Lord who understand that the kingdom of our Master is not of this world. That His kingdom is piritual, and the responsibility of the Saints is to make disciple for the langdom.

But can one do the job demanded of him or her by the Master unless e or she is trained?

Jesus said, "Teach them" this command brings into clear focus the eed of the church related school.

Since all education is centered on some given objective, and truly the bjective here is to train and develop laborers for the spiritual kingdom four Lord. Not only must the church related school have an objective, ut it must have teachers, curriculum and students. The spiritual ingdom of our Lord needs Christian institutions of higher education. he National Baptist Convention recognized the need of Christian shools, thus the Educational Board is its agency through which it apports Missionary Baptist Christian Educational Institutions.

The following schools are approved and supported by the envention. (Mary Allen College destroyed by fire February 1972, ands are being raised to rebuild same), Virginia Seminary and College, onroe College, Mississippi Baptist Seminary, Easonian Baptist eminary, Guadalupe College, Morris College, Florida Normal & adustrial College, Union Baptist Seminary and Liberty Baptist College.

We as leaders of the Church whom the Lord has made us "Overseer" ust be more serious about the work for which the church is tablished in this world. Remember Brethren their is a "Judgment at" and we must all appear and give account of our stewardship.

I have faith in God and His people to support the Educational pard. The proposed financial plan for the board is as follows:

Do Churches to contribute \$10.00 per month\$12,000.00

PROCEEDINGS	OF	THE	NATIONAL

100 Churches to contribute \$100.00 annually	.10,000.00
10 State conventions and District associations to	
contribute \$100.00 annually	. 1,000.00
With these monthly and annual contributions added to	the funds
received from the parent body would give us a representative	amount to
be distributed amoung our schools.	
be distributed amoung our schools.	
FISCAL YEAR	
JULY 1, 1974 – JUNE 30, 1975	
RECEIPTS	158
RECEII 13	
Brought Forward July 1, 1974	\$ 5,035,62
Contributions for the month of July	
Contributions for the month of August	
Contributions to the Educational Board	
September 4-8, 1974	. 3,962.98
Educational Board Rally	
Check from the National Baptist Convention	1
of America	. 8,275.00
Contributions for the month of September	
(Secretary Office)	55.00
Contributions for the Month of October	
Contributions for the Month of October	00.00

158

Contributions for the month of January	135.00
Contributions for the month of February	10.00
Contributions-Mid-Winter Board Meeting	, . 732.00
Contributions for Mid-Winter Board (Secretary Office)	234.50
Contributions for the month of March	
Contributions for the month of April	
Contributions for the month of May	
Contributions for the month of June	
Total Amount Received	\$19,400.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. P.	S. Wilkinson,	Chairman																s	-	700	00.
D1. 11	. Catt Hausey.	Secretary																		DEC	100
Rev. J	B. Adams, R	ecording S	ecr	ets	irv			*	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	•	200	00
Mar A	f 1 Taules C	or only	-		,		٠.	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	-	٠	٠		-		. 23	W
DATE:	T. L. Paytor, 5	ecretanai F	te i	D	-	_=														1.50	00
OHICE	CXPENSE. UPN	NUNG. Mail	mo		12	VΡ	lin	· CT													
Fun	erals of Rev. I	Allen an	4 5	Zie I	-	D	C	٠,	17:	ı			_								
D	D 1 /	. Mich all	u .	3121	Ç.	Т	ъ,	. 1	71	IK	Ш	30	m)						536	47
raten	i Doay (Annua	d Session i																		250	00
Parent	Dody Alia W	inter Dec.	ı.	٠.	•	٠.	٠,	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠		250	UU
atem	Body (Mid-W	inter Board	ı)		٠	- ,		-	٠											190	00

DISBURSEMENTS

COLLEGES

Mary Allen College													S	1.100.00
Morris Conege														1,600,00
virginia deniniary & Conege														1 600 00
Florida Memorial & Industrial College					•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1 600 00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	•	-	1 525 00
Conroe College	•	•	•		e.	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	-	1 323 00
Union Rantist Theological Seminary	-	٠	٠			•	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	1.525.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary	٠	٠	٠	٠			•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	1 525.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	•	٠						٠		٠				1,525.00
Guadatupe Seminary		_												500.00
Liberty Bible College														. 500 00
checks ketumed N.S.F. to the amoun	t (эſ												
\$25.00, \$50.00, &25.00				_										100.00
					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 100.00
Total Amount Disbursed												,		4 001 47
	•	•	•				*	•	•	•	•) I	0 UVI 4 /

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS

TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED TOTAL AMOUNT DISBURSED	 						.\$19 400.00 16,001.47
TOTAL BALANCE	 						\$ 3 398 53

Respectfully Submited,

159

W. Earl Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer

160 PROC	CEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	161
RECEIPTS		Parer. Body(Annual Session)	
KECEH 13		Parent Body(Mid-Winter Board)	250.00
Brought Forward July 1,1974	\$ 5,035.62		190.00
Contributions for the month of August		COLLEGE	re:
Contributions for the month of August	140.00	VOLIZIO	3
Contributions for the Inducational Board	d	Mary Allen College	
Contributions to the Educational Board	3,962.98	Morris College	\$ 1,100.00
September 4-8,1974	324.90	Virginia Seminary & College	00.000,1
Educational Board Rally	32430	Florida Memorial & Industrial College	1,600.00
Check from the National Baptist	8,275.00	Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1,600.00
Convention of America	8,2/3.00	Conroe College	1,525.00
Contributions for the month of	C.C. O.A.	Union Bantiet Theological Co.	1,525.00
September (Secretary Office)	55.00	Union Baptist Theological Seminary Easonian Baptist Seminary	1,525,00
Contributions for the month of Octobe	ет 80.00	Guadalupe Seminary	1,525.00
Contributions for the month of Novem	nber 75.00	Liberty Division	500.00.
Contributions for the month of Decem	nber 30.00	Liberty Bible Seminary	
	100	Checks Returned N.S.F. Total amount of	
1975	1,71,68	\$25.00, 50.00 , 25.00	00.001
	1,1198	T	100,00
Contributions for the month of Januar	ry 135.00	Total Amount Disbursed	\$16,001.47
Contributions for the month of Februa		- Table 12.54	and the second second second second
Contributions - Mid-winter Board Mee		SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS &	DISBURSMENTS
Contributions for Mid-Winter Board (S			
Contributions for the month of March		TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED	\$19,400,00
Contributions for the month of April	55.00	TOTAL AMOUNT DISBURSED	
Contributions for the month of May	150.00	and the second second second	16,001.47
Contributions for the month of June	75.00	TOTAL BALANCE	£2 200 50
Contributions for the month of June	13,00		\$3,398.53
Total Amount Received	\$19,400.00		The state of the s
Total Amount Received	319,4000	CONTRIBUTIO	INC
DICHIBCMENTO	10.00	JULY 1,1974 thru JUN	ID 30 some
DISBURSMENTS	1.76	1,1974 IIII 10N	IE 30,1975
D. D. C. Weiter Of .	\$ 700.0	Zion Spring Baptist Church	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman		30 North 41st. Street, Birmingham, Alab	\$10.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey, Secretary	1,050.	ourth Missionary Rentiet Church	arna
Rev. J. B. Adams, Recording Secretary		ourth Missionary Baptist Church	20.00
Mrs. M. L. Taylor, Secretarial Help	150.00	mooseer Bt. Houston, Texas	
Office Expense. (Printing, Mailing-Tra	rviling	940 Corprew Ave. Norfolk, V2.	10.00
Funerals of Rev. P. Allen, Sister P. S.	S. Wilkinson 536.4	To Corplew Mye. Mortolk, Va.	

Old Zion Baptist Church	90.00
430 No. Johnson Street, New Orleans, La.	The last constitution of the
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	20.00
2710 Webster Street Houston, Texas	
Zion Spring Baptist Church	10.00
530 No. 41st Birmingham, Ala.	
Sr. Women No. 2 St. John Institution Baptist Church	10.00
1820 Cambrone St. New Orleans, La. 70118	
Greater Zion Baptist Church	50.00
3202 Truelly St. Houston, Texas	1000
Fifth African Baptist Church	10.00
3317 So. Robertson St. New Orleans, La.	
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	250.00
2538 Jackson Ave. New Orleans, La. 70113	
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church	60.00
406 Adams St. New Orleans, La.	- 52
Missionary Baptist State Convention Of La	50.00
ACLE B DISCH	
New Hope Baptist Church	75.00
St. Mark Baptist Church	10.00
1910 Yanders St. Indianapolis, Ind	
Christ Temple Baptist Church	10.00
3030 26th Avenue Sacremento, Calif.	7.030
Rev. J. H. Williams	25.00
11 Slaughter St. Dover, Dela.	
Genesis Missionary Baptist Church	10.00
1820 No. Robertson St. New Orleans, La.	
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church	28.00
Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, Shreveport, La.	
Shiloh Baptist Church	. 10.00
3565 9th St. Sacremento, Calif, 95822	
Zion Hill Baptist Church	10.00
1126 No. Robertson St. New Orleans, La.	0 000
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	15.00
2818 Fourth St. New Orleans, La.	
First Evangelist Baptist Church	25.00
D	

DAL TIDE CONTENTION OF AMARICA	163
1801 Willow St. New Orleans, La.	
Southern District Baptist Association	50.00
1946 Law St. New Orleans, La.	
New Light Baptist Church	120.00
607 Piedmont St. San Antonio, Texas	100
Central Baptist Church	10.00
1438 Alabo Street New Orleans, La.	
Rev. J. H. Polk	5.00
Rev. S. H. Simpson	10.00
1515 Farmson St. Nashvilla Tenn	-4377 T M/U
Zion Travellers Second Baptist	5.00
3719 Laurel St. New Orleans, La	
Rev. H. Custer	6.00
1013 Robertson St. Merrero La	
Rev. James Wilkinson	10.00
Greater Union Baptist Church	10.00
Rose Hill Baptist Church	10.00
4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, La.	,
4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, La. Pleasant Valley Baptist Church	10.00
Star Bethleham Baptist Church	15.00
200 Rock St. De Ridder, La., Rev. Woodrow Battle, Pastor	
Greennon Baptist Church	10,00
Route 2 - Box 340 Bogalusa, La., Rev. A. W. Parker, Pastor	
Star Bethel Baptist Church	10.00
1327 - 33 West Frie St. Philadiphia, Penn.	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	10.00
Rev. Henry W. B. Walker	25.00
652 Newtown Road, W. Virginia Beach, Va.	
652 Newtown Road, W. Virginia Beach, Va. Progressive New Hope Baptist Church	25,00
2802 Elgin Ave Houston, Texas Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor	
Greater South Florida Baptist Association	60.00
609 W. Ninth St., Belle Glade, Fla. 33430, Rev. J. B. Adams.	Mod.
	A Distant

(A)117	28.00
	25.00
600 W Ninth St. Belle Glade, Fla., Kev. J. B. Adams, Fastor	5.00
Mr Wallace Glasper	1 2000
and a Miles St. Nam Orleans La	5.00
Mr. Henry Clark	1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2136 Law St., New Orleans, La.	25.00
2136 Law St., New Orleans, La. Friendship Baptist Church	. 25,50
Route 1, Box 290 Forworth, Miss. 39483, Rev. L. Z. Blankinsh	1,100
Rosedale Baptist Church	. 10,00
4117 Dale St., New Orleans, La. 70126, Rev. Andrew Darby, St.	r., Pastor
Granter Mt. Olive Bantist Church	25.00
2114 W. Poplar St. San Antonio, Texas, Rev. J. N. Burd, Pastor	0.7996
Foot Hill Missionary Baptist Church	25.00
1530 Foothill Blvd., Oakland Calif., Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor	14.000
Matropolitan Bantiet Church	25.00
3100 E. 31st St. Kansas City, Mo. Rev. Wallace S. Hartsfield, P.	astor
The Sunshine District Association	25,00
3100 E. 31st St. Kansas City, Mo. 64128 Rev. W. S. Hartsfield,	Mod.
New St. John Bantist Church	40.00
1106 W. Franklin St. Baltimore, Md. Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor	12.5
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church	10.00
1811 Charlotte Ave. Nashville, Tenn. Rev. J. C. Easly, Pastor	- 100
New Friendship Baptist Church	37.50
Eager and Bond Streets Baltimore, Md. Rev. Joseph Culp Pasto	r
First Baptist Church	41.00
823 Cherryhill Rd. Baltimore, Maryland, Rev. Henry Simon, P.	astor
	45.00
Preston and Chester Streets Baltimore, Md. Rev. Wm. Brown, I	astor
New Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	9,50
2230 Hartford Rd. Baltimore Md. Rev. Oscar Stanack, Pastor	
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church	5.00
Calhoun and Lawrence Streets Baltimore, Md. Rev. W. M. Brow	wn, Pastor
Mr. Hebron Baptist Church	[1.00
2500 N. Wofe St. Baltimore, Md. Rev. John Mooring, Pastor	9.50
New Zion Baptist Church	7.50
Baltimore, Md. Rev. James Waters, Pastor	10.00
Truimph Baptist Church	10.00

1611 Greenmount Ave. Baltimore, Md. Rev. Charles W. Horne, Pastor
Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church
5946 So. Figero St. Los Angeles, Calif Rev. W. Hudson, Pastor
Macedonia Baptist Church
1702 Weed St. Ocean Springs, Mississippi, Dr. Jessie L. Trotter Pastor
Mercy Seat Baptist Church
1541 20th St. Gulfport, Miss. Rev. R. O. Tyler Pastor
Shiloh Baptist Association
4610 Texas Ave. Gulfport Mississippi, Rev. E. H. Potter, Mod.
South Mississippi State Baptist Convention 100.00
1541 - 20th St. Gulfport, Miss. Rev. G. B. Barnes, Mod.
Rev. V. M. McGee
1541 - 20th St. Gulfport, Miss.
Zion Grove Baptist Church
1921 East 12th St. Kansas City, Mo. Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor
Union Baptist Church 15.00
4200 Dahlia St. Denver Colo, Rev. E. L. Bowman, Pastor
Easter Shore Progressive District Ass'n
131 July Ave, Pritchard, Ala.
Macedonia Baptist Church
131 July Ave. Pritchard, Ala. Rev. E. L. White, Pastor
New Era Progressive State Convention
3105 - 31st Place N. Birmingham, Ala. Dr. J. E. Townsend, President
St. Andrew Baptist Church
3144-30th, St. N. Birmingham, Ala. Rev. E. D. Pugh, Pastor
Mt. Pleasent Baptist Church
2400 Golden Pine Lane, Birmingham, Ala. Rev. W. J. Gilmore, Pastor
Greater New Antioch Baptist Chruch5.00
1126 – 4th Place N. Birmingham, Ala. Rev. Frank Walker, Pastor
Gr. Mt. Calvary Baptist Church
340500 31st Place Birmingham, Ala, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor
First Baptist Church
228 - 17th Ave. N. W. Birmingham, Ala. Rev. S. Brent Pastor
Pleasent View Baptist Church
1500 Ensley Ave. H. Ala. Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor
New Bethel Baptist Church

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 167
an Pt at shore Ale Rev I Shield, Pastor	Ready River Association
736 - 8th Court W. Birmingham, Ala. 100.00 Gr. Antioch Baptist Church Ala Rev 1 E. Wheat, Pastor	9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. S. C. Cureton, Mod.
Gr. Antioch Baptist Church 1464 N. 22nd St. Birmingham, Ala. Rev. J. E. Wheat, Pastor 10.00	Dolenov River Association
	No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. C. C. Stewart, Mod.
O Ala Day I i I . Daille I astor	Sartanburg Union
Ce Mark Raptist Church	No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. B. T. Sears, Mod.
St. Mark Baptist Church 103 N. E. Morris St. Portland, Ore. Rev. E. H. Wilder, Pastor 10.00	Enoree Union 25.00
103 N. E. Morris St. Portland, Ore. Rev. E. M. 10.00 Ebenezer Baptist Church	No. 9 Palm Street Greenville, S. C. Rev. E. D. Dixon, Mod.
Ebenezer Baptist Church 1010 East 10th St. Austin, Texas Dr. Marvin Griffin, Pastor 10.00	Tiger River Union
1010 East 10th St. Austin, Texas Dr. May No. 10.00 Pleasent Grove Baptist Church 10.00 Pleasent Grove Baptist Church 12. Ca. No. Orleans 12. Rev. L. P. Daniels, Pastor	No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. K. R. Brewton, Mod.
	No. Enoree Sunday School Convention
Rev. Walkie Neal	No.9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. R. W. Collins, President
one on Pancel Rd Metaine, La.	Second Calvary Baptist Church
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church	2940 Corprew St. Norfolk, Va. Rev. H. W. B. Walker, Pastor
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church 3600 Loyola Ave. New Orleans, La. Dr. John Francis Jr., Pastor 10.00	First Nazareth Baptist Church
Dan Duhan Watts	No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. W. H. Neal, Pastor
2037 Cloud 10.00	Box 633 Lawton, Okla. Rev. Williams A. Haynes, Pastor
Jerusalem Baptist Church 3513 Fourth St. New Orleans, La. Rev. O. Marshall, Pastor 5.00	Mt. Calvary Baptist Church
3513 FOUTIL St. New Citems, 2500	Pay 622 Lauren Okla Day 1 W Calhart Barter
Rev. H. K. Jones	Galilee Baptist Church
P. O. Box 1051 Alexander, La. Rev. G. E. Jacobs, President	tt. Paul Baptist Church
Para Para Dondiel I Bufff	612 Douglas St. Lawton, Okla. Rev. Z. S. Steverson, Pastor.
at the cosh Co The Angeles Calif. Df. W. M. Dient, a date	Rev. E. D. Dixon
me 131 at Deseror Departer Children	No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C.
and I a Calle St. New Orleans, La. Key, Lestel Curdy, 1 200	Greater Garden State Convention of N. J
Tital Tion Dentiet Childen	65 So. 7th St. Newark, New Jersey 07103 Rev. M. D. Brown, President
441 Udleon Rd Merrero, La. Rev. Steve J. Griffin, castor	True Vine Baptist Church
sa. Mr Da-Lieb Chronit	2008 Marigny St. New Orleans, La. Rev. E. F. Lockley, Pastor
	Rev. Rufus Daniels 20.00
Man. Diata Daneint Charrett	io. 7 Pauli 31, Greenville, 3, C.
3320 Louisa St. New Orleans, La. Rev. Welton Washington, Pastor	ev. R. W. Collins
Mr. Conner Mr. Ronliet Church	o. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C.
6080 W. Florissand Ave. St. Louis, Mo. Rev. C. B. Brookins, Pastor	ev. H. L. Suilivan
Tumbling Shoals Association	10. 9 Palm St, Greenville, S. C.
9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. E. W. Wright, Mod.	ev. James Mims

	_
No 9. Palm St. Greenville, S. C.	1.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church	5.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C.	
New Pleasent Grove Baptist Church	0.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. Best. Pastor	
Rev. Silas Mims	5.00
Rev. W. A. Johnson	0.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville S. C.	-70
Marion Baptist Church	5.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. Peoples, Pastor	
Rev. L. M. Taylor	5.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C.	
Rev. F. D. Dawson	5.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C.	-
Zion Baptist Church	0.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C. Rev. A. W. Goforth, Pastor	0.00
General Baptist Progressive Association S. C	0.00
Rev. E. Page, President	100
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	00.0
No. 9 Palm Street S. C. Rev. G. W. Besselliere, Pastor	
	5.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C.	
Rev. C. W. Green	5.00
No. 9 Palm St. Greenville, S. C.	
La. Boguechitto Baptist Association	5.00
Mt. Hermon, La. Rev. Willard Vernon, Pastor	-63
New Jerusalem Baptist Church	5.00
Mt. Hermon, La. Rev. Willard Vernon, Pastor	
Mt. Olive Baptist Church	0.00
Mt. Hermon, La. 70450 Rev. Willard Vernon, Pastor	
	5.00
Amite, La. 70422 Rev. Willard Vemon, Pastor	
	5.00
Amite, La. 70422 Rev. Willard Vernon, President	
Fairview Baptist Church	5.00
1278 St. Dennis St. New Orleans, La. Rev. Andrew Darby, Jr.	
General Missionary Society	5.00

-		
7	705 West 26th St. Marion, Indiana 46952	
(Old Zion Baptist Church 1	5.00
4	430 No. Johnson New Orleans, La. Rev. David Sullen, Pastor	
τ	Union Spring Baptist Church	5.00
5	532 Champ Clark St. Shreveport, La. Rev. E. P. Wimberly	
-1	Progressive Baptist Church	5.00
3	3301 King St. Berkely, Calif, Rev. Edward Stovalle, Pastor	
1	New Antioch Baptist Church	5.00
2	316 - 22nd, Avenue W. Birmingham, Ala. Rev. W. C. Glass, Pastor	
1	Vallage Spring Manley District Association	5.00
	1632 - 6th St. N. Birmingham, Ala. Dr. H. F. Freeman, Mod.	111
1	Rock Hill Baptist Church	25.00
	Marion & Monroe Streets Carbondale, Ill. Rev. W. Bowie, Pastor	
1	Rev. L. H. King	5.00
1	P. O. Box 1115 Clewistion, Fla. 33440	- 3
1	New Bethel Baptist Church	25.00
1	P. O. Box 803 Biloxie, Mississippi Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor	1719
]	Rocky Zion Baptist Church	5.00
ı	Pell City, Ala, Rev. J. Whetsomem, Pastor	
	First Baptist Church	5.00
	1200 Lafautte St. O'Hatchee, Ala, Rev. F. H. Harriston, Pastor	(Acti
	Refuse Baptist Church	5.00
1	Route 2 Box 96 Payland, Ala. Rev. Thomas Jordan, Pastor	2734
ĺ	Rev. Joseph Smith	5.00
1	800 South W. Ave. A. Belle Glade, Fla.	
1	Indiana M. B. S. Convention	25.00
	509 W. 8th St. Bloomington, Indiana Rev. F. B. Davis, President	
]	New Bethel Baptist Church	25.00
	Rev. F. B. Davis, Pastor, 3148 Fall Creek Parkway, Indianapolis, In	ıd.
	Rev. E. D. Butler	25.00
	509 W. 8th St. Bloomington, Ind.	
1	Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	25.00
	2631 Indiana Ave. Chicago, Ill, Rev. L. H. Davison, Pastor	
	Fifth Street Baptist Church	10.00
	801 N. E. Fifth St. Oklahoma City, Okla Rev. L. Liggins, Pastor	
	Siloam Baptist Church	5.00
	oncem papeat oneton	

Rev. J. S. Ross, Pastor	
Ebenezer Baptist Church)
Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor	
First Baptist Church)
Okmulgee, Okla.Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor	
Illinois National Baptist State Convention 100,00	,
3993 King Drive Chicago, Ill. Dr. Luke Mingo, President	
Shiloh Baptist Association of Texas	į
P. O. Box 205 Raywood, Texas Rev. J. S. Curry, Mod.	
Mt. Leabon Baptist Church	,
2427 N. 16th St. Birmingham, Ala. Rev. J. C. Corkrell, Pastor	
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church	į
1402 Elm St. Waco, Texas, Rev. A. Chas. Bowie, Pastor	
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church	
500 Dallas St. Witcha Falls, Texas Rev. W. O. Edwards, Pastor	
Rev. L. Gaines	
. 1928 Pauline St. New Orleans, La.	3
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church	
945 Douglas Ave. Nashville, Tenn, Rev. M. Graves, Pastor	я
First St. Mark Baptist Church	1
2934 Brankenridge St. Houston, Texas 77026	
Puritan Missionary Baptist Association	
3117 Providence St. Houston, Texas 77020	ı
Trinity Garden First Baptist Church	
6610 Wiley Vale St. Houston, Texas 77028 Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor	
Rev. Joshau Davis	
New Orleans, La.	
Rev. Avery Alexander	
2921 Phillip St. New Orleans, La. 70113	
Rev. O. B. Brent	
St. Stephen Baptist Church	
1414 Truman Rd. Kansas City, Mo. Dr. John W. Williams, Pastor Rev. Thaddeus I. Johnson	
Rev. Thaddeus J. Johnson	
Rev. Wesly Grant	
Mrs. M. L. Taylor	
1 = 1 = 7 700	

DAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	171
3915 Thalia St. New Orleans, La.	OHIO
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church	
1063 E. Rosedale St. Ft. Worth, Texas Rev. O. L. Heggman, Pas	tor
Rev. Timothy Young	5.00
Chinning Baptist Church Joppa, Maryland	
Rev. R. L. Sadbuerry	. 15.00
623 So. Guadalupe St. Seguin, Texas	
Neighborhood Baptist Church	. 20.00
168 Host St. Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. J. D. Washington, Pastor	
Gr. Mt. Lebanon B. C., Rev. J. Royster Powell	. 10.00
5708 Wayne St. Houston, Texas 77026	
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	. 10.00
2024 N. Tonti St. New Orleans, La. Rev. Rubin Lemon, Pastor	
Antioch Baptist Church	. 25.00
5902 Beale St. Houston, Texas Rev. Floyd Williams, Pastor	of HER
St. John Divine Baptist Church	. 50.00
1763 No. Derbingy St. New Orleans, La. Rev. L. W. Smith, Past	or
Ebenezer Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Ave. Chicago, Ill Rev. F. Sims, Pastor	
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	. 20.00
2710 Webster St. Houston, Texas Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor	
Zion Spring Baptist Church	. 10.00
530 N. 41st St. Birmingham, Ala. Rev. Johnson Pastor	
Trinity Baptist Church	. 25.00
St. Clair and Atcherson Streets Columus, Ohio Rev. Parhm, Past	ог
Union Baptist Church	. 50.00
113 Davis Circle St. Dover, Dela. 19901 Rev. Williams, Pastor	
Second Calvary Baptist Church	. 10.00
2940 Corprew Ave. Norfolk, Va. Rev. H. Walker, Pastor	
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	. 20.00
2710 Webster St. Houston, Texas, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor	
Second Calvary Baptist Church	. 10.00
Corprew and Godfrey Aves, Norfolk, Va. 23504 Rev. H. Walker	, Pastor
Garden State M. B. Convention	. 25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster St. Houston, Texas, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor	
Zion Spring Baptist Church	. 10.00

530 N. 41st St. Birmingham Ala. Rev. Johnson Pastor
Zion Spring Baptist Church
530 N. 41st St. Birmingham, Ala. Rev. Johnson Pastor
Second Calvary Baptist Church
2940 Corprew Ave. Norfolk, Va. 23504 Rev. H. Walker, Pastor
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church
2710 Webster St. Houston, Texas, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor
Second Calvary Baptist Church
2940 Corprew Ave. Norfolk, Va. 23504 Rev. W. H. Walker, Pastor
Zion Spring Baptist Church
530 N. 41st St. Birmingham, Ala. 35222 Rev. Johnson, Pastor
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church
2710 Webster St. Houston, 77004 Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor
St. John Institutional Baptist Church
2538 Jackson Ave. New Orleans, La. Dr. W. E. Hausey, Pastor
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church
2710 Webster St. Houston, Texas, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church
4501 Vinceness Ave. Chicago, Ill. Rev. F. Sims, Pastor
Rockhill Baptist Church
Monroe At Marion Sts. Carbondale, Ill. 62901 Rev. Biew, Pastor
Second Calvary Baptist Church 10.00
2941 Corprew St. Norfolk, Va. 23504 Rev. H. Walker, Pastor
Macedonia Baptist Church
1006 Chaney St. Albion, Mich. 49224 Rev. R. V. Davis, Pastor
St. John First Baptist
609 So. West 9th St. Belle Glade, Fla. Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor
Ebenezer Baptist Church
4501 S. Vincennes Ave. Chicago, Ill, Dr. Frank K. Sims, Pastor
Rev. E. D. Butler
509 West 8th St. Bloommington, Ind.
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention 10.00
1535 Martindale Ave. Indianapolis, Ind. 46202 Dr. B. J. Davis,
President New Bethel Baptist Church
1527 Martindale Ave. Indianapolis, Ind. 46202. Dr. B. F. Davis, Pastor
Foothill Baptist Church

1530 Foothill Blvd. Oakland, Calif. 94606 Rev. Chas. W. Habiff, Pastor Mt. Zion Baptist Church 10.00 1113 Clark St. Evanston Ill. 60201 Rev. Alton Hill, Pastor Zion Spring Baptist Church 10.00 530 No. 41st St. Birmingham Ala. 35222 Rev. Chas. Johnson, Pastor New Era Progressive State Convention 175.00
1311 July Ave. Prichard, Ala. Dr. J. E. Townzen, President Zion Grove Baptist Church
2538 Jackson Ave. New Orleans, La. Dr. W. E. Hausey, Pastor Greater Union Baptist Church
amoun papast charge

Rev. J. E. Wheat Pastor
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church
131 July Ave. Prichard, Ala. Rev. P. D. Dixion, Pastor
Sr. Mission No. 1 10.00Sister Jessie M. Bradley, President
Sr. Mission No. 2
Sister Mary E. Minnifield, President
Rev. E. L. White
121 July Ave. Deichard Ala
Village Spring District Association
131 July Ave. Prichard, Ala. Rev. W. B. Bradley, President
Eastern Shore Progressive District Association 10.00
131 July Ave, Prichard, Ala, Dr. E. D. Womack, Moderator
Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr
97 Choctaw St. Ashville, N. C.
New Olivet Baptist Church
1820 Phillip St. New Orleans, La. 70113 Rev. Sam Hampton, Pastor
Rev. Rogers O. Tylor
1541 Pratt Ave. Gulfport, Miss. 39501
1541 Pratt Ave. Gulfport, Miss. 39501 Mt. Sinai Baptist Church
922 East Preston St. Baltimore, Maryland 21202
Second Calvary Baptist Church
2940 Corprew Ave. Norfolk Va. 23504 Dr. H. Walker Pastor
Dr. Henry W. B. Walker
2940 Corprew Ave, Norfolk Va. 23504
New Bethel Baptist Church
1301 Sipsey St. North Birmingham, Ala. 35234
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church
2710 Webster St. Houston Texas 77004 Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor
Trinity Baptist Church
St. Clair and Atcheson Streets Columbus, Ohio 43203 Rev. Pharm,
Pastor Zion Travelers First Baptist Church 60.00
406 Adam St. New Orleans, La. 70118 Rev. Chas. Gomez, Pastor
Genesis Missionary Baptist Church
1820 N. Robertson St. New Orleans, La. Rev. I. Thoenton, Pastor
Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church
3030 - 26th Ave. Sacramento, Calif. 95820 Dr. J. E. Pettaway, Pastor
Ebenezer Baptist Church

4501 Vencennes Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60653 Dr. F. K. Sims, Pastor
Second Calvary Baptist Church
2940 Corprew Ave. Norfolk, Va. 23504 Rev. H. Walker Pastor
Rockhill Baptist Church
Monroe At Marion Streets Corbondale, Ill. 62901 Rev. W. Bowie Pastor
Rock Hill Baptist Church
Monroe and Marion Streets Carbondale, Ill. 62901 Rev. W. Bowie
Second Calvary Baptist Church
2940 Corprew Ave. Norfolk, Va. 23304 Rev. H. Walker, Pastor
Zion Spring Baptist Church
530 N. 41st St. Birmingham, Ala. 35222 Rev. Chas. Johnson, Pastor
Zion Spring Baptist Church
530 North 41st St. Birmingham, Ala. 35222 Rev. Chas. Johnson, Pastor
Zion Hill Home Mission Society
Zion Hill Home Mission Society
First District Association
First District Association
Second Calvary Baptist Church
2940 Corprew Ave. Norfolk, Va. 23504 Rev. H. Walker, Pastor
Rock Hill Baptist Church
Monroe at Marion Streets Carbondale, Ill. Rev. W. Bowie, Pastor
Rev. S. E. Steward
5030 Creekmore St. San Antonio, Texas 78220
Ebenezer Baptist Church
4501 So. Vencennes Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60615 Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church
2710 Webster St. Houston, Texas 77004 Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor

Respectfully Submitted,

W. Earl Hausey, Secretary Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman



MRS FANNIL C THOMPSON Fresident



MRS_LUKEW_MINGO Recording Secretary



MRS PRISCILLADEAN LEWIS
WEATHERS
in sponding Scenelary

JOURNAL OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

September 9-14, 1975

Officers

Dragidant										
President			٠					٠	M	rs. Fannie C. Thompson
First Vice President										Mrs Gladys C Vaught
Second Vice President						•	•	-	•	Mrs. Mass. 1. The
Decording Country	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	. Mrs. Mary L. Inomas
Recording Secretary	•	٠	٠	•		٠				Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Assistant Secretary									_	Mrs. Otameise I. McFee
Corresponding Secretary								N.	Arc	Priscilla D. I. Washing
Transuras	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	ŢΨ	112	Triscula D. L. Weathers
Treasurer		•	٠	٠	•		+			. Mrs. Geneva P. Scott
Historian										. Mrs. Amelia Houston
Statistician									- •	Mrs D. I. Jasaka
Study Course Tourks	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠.	MIS. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher	٠	•	٠							Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Chorister										Mrs. Etta Mae Dewitty
Pianist							-	-	•	Mrs. Louis McC
Children's We L. C.	٠	٠	•	*	•	•	٠	٠		MIS. Laura McCormick
Children's Work Supervisor				٠				٠		Mrs. Allyne Lewis

FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Simms	Gertrude B. Forney
Mrs. Ann E. Garnett	J. P. Reeder
Mrs. Beatrice Gordon	Lucille Hunt
E. J. W. Morgan	Mary L, Jenkins
I. V. Taylor	Veatrice Parks

PROCEEDINGS

GENERAL THEME: "Christ's Responsible Church; In an Irresponsible World." Matthew 5:13; Micah 6:8.

WATCH WORD: "At the Crest of the Mountain". Psalm 24,

WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 10, 1975 - Morning Session

The Seventy-Fifth Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary of the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, was called to order by President Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona at 9:10 A.M. In the Grand Hall of the Bellevue Stratford Hotel. Worship in sone was conducted by the chorister and music department. After the singing of "What a Fellowship". Greetings in song were given to the President and the Officials. Song used, "How are You? We are plad to see you. We are glad to see You, We love You dearly". Sister C. E. Lewis read for the morning scripture, Psalm 37, prayer was given by Sister Gladys C. Vaught of Jacksonville, Fla. The Chorister and Music department led the assembly in singing, "Guide Me. O Thou Great Jehovah .. The Study Course Teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas presented the study from the book, "Stewardship and the Tithe". After the study period, president Thompson appointed the Finance committee. Roll call of Officers by secretary Mingo. The president complimented Sister Allyne Lewis of the Children's department for the beautiful way she served the Convention in Stockholm, Sweden at the BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE (WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT)'

The Children's department was retired to their meeting room. The music department led in singing, "Glory to His Name" The Theme: Christ's Responsible Church; In an Irresponsible World, "Was presented by Sister Alma H. Vernon of Amite, Louisiana. The Assembly was led in song by the Chorister and music department, How great Thou Art" Greetings from the President of the Women's department of the Baptist World Alliance, Sister R. L. Mathis was read by Vice President Gladys C. Vaught, Sisters Leslie W. Miller, of Denton, Texas; Alberta Grubbs, of Los Angeles, California and Annabelle thomas of South Bend, Indiana presented, "The Cross — The Cost of Reconcilitation," from the point of Local, District and State Organizations. The president reminded the assembly of the afternoon service, Closing hymn, "Blest Be the Tie,"

AFTERNOON SESSION - 2:00 P.M.

Promptly at 2:00 p.m. president Thompson called the meeting to order: Inspirational singing was led by the music department with the chorister directing, hymns used "Pass me not, O gentle Saviour", "Lift Him up". Sister Gertrude Means read the scripture, Mark 10:42-45; Prayer was given by Sister A. A. Miller, hymn "There is a Fountain". Following the devotions president Thompson presented Reverend Luke W. Mingo, chairman of the National HOME MISSION board and President of the Illinois National Baptist State Covention who presented the speaker, Dr. Frank K. Sims, pastor of the Ebenezer Baptist Church of Chicago, Illinois, Vice president of the Illinois State Convention and a member of the National Chaplaincy Commission. Dr. Sims preached from the subject, "True Religion". Text Micah 6:6-8. Dr. Sims' message was very befitting for our Seventy-Fifth Anniversary, following the message Sister, Eula Johnson of Chicago, Illinois sang for the glory of God; "I know Who holds Tomorrow, "President Thompson thanked Dr. Sims for a spirit filled message. Special tribute was given Sisters H. B. Miller past president of Progressive State Convention of Florida, J. P. Reeder Field Missionary of South Carolina; Late president Dr. M. A. B. Fuller: Lannie H. Mingo National Secretary; for FAITHFUL SERVICE rendered in the life of the Convention. Sisters Miller and Reeder are invited as special guest at the Anniversary Banquet. The Assembly was dismissed with the Benediction by Dr. Frank K. Sims. Councils were given this period until 5:00 p.m. to meet, at which time the president called them to reassemble, after announcements they were dismissed after singing, "I Need Thee Every Hour".

EVENING SESSION - 7:30 P.M.

The president called the Convention to order, worship in song was given by the Chorister and music department; hynnis used "Draw Me Nearer", "Oh How I Love Jesus", "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross", Sister Geneva P. Scott of New Orleans, Louisiana read the scripture Matthew 5:13-16 prayer was given by Sister Jessie L. Bradley of Birmingham, Alabama, the hymn "I Love the Lord: He heard my

Cries", was led by Sister Nora Blount of Houston, Texas, President Thompson, introduced to the Assembly Mrs. Dorine Brown, who welcomed us in behalf of pastor W. E. Cook, City churches of Philadelphia and the state of Pennsylvania, words of welcome are always Appreciated, expecially when they are given with warmth and sincerity. President Thompson presented, Reverend Jesse Jones pastor for the Elk-Grove Baptist Church of San Antonio, Texas who introduced the speaker, Reverend L. H. Mills pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas. The Mt. Sinai choir presented a medley of songs closing with the Evening hymn, "Father, I stretch my hands to Thee", Reverend Mills preached from the subject, "To: Hold what You have", Revelation 3:10-11. The message was very inspiring and encouraging to the WOMAN'S AUXILIARY. The choir was directed by Professor Walter Odom. Reverend Mills directed the offering. President Thompson thanked the minister and choir for a beautiful service. The assembly stood and sang with the choir, Praise God form Whom all Blessings flow, The Benediction was given by Reverend Mills.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 11 - MORNING SESSION

The second day morning session opened at 9:10 A.M. with Vice president Vaught presiding, the music department with the chorister directing led in singing, "I Am Thine, O Lord", "Lord I want to be a Christian", hymn, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone". Scripture Psalm I was read by Sister E. S. Griggs of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Prayer was given by Sister Mary Slater of Ft. Worth, Texas. The Morning hymn, was led by Sister Estelle Esther of San Francisco, California, "When I Can Read My Title Clear, Sister P. M. Thomas presented the lesson from the book, Stewardship and the Tithe, chapters 1 and 2. "The stewardship of Life", and "The Christian idea of Property". The first day's Journal was read by secretary Mingo, the Journal was approved. President Thompson gave directions for our afternoon service following the Annual Message of the General President Dr. James Carl Sams, Vice President Vaught was ask to share with the assembly some Hi-lights of the Baptist World Alliance Congress, which met in STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN. July 8-13, 1975 (Women's Department pre-Congress sessions July 4-8 Meeting in the Normalm's Baptist Church.) Sister Vaught

stated that Baptist present from 84 Countries, Theme for the Session; "ONE WORLD, ONE LORD", around which all the activity revolved. The St. Stephen Baptist Church Choir of Kansas City, Missouri U.S.A. was a credit to our Convention. Sister Marena Belle Williams director of music. Dr. John W. Williams, Pastor. Sisters W. N. Daniels, Mable Greesion, and Sister Taylor related their experience of the Holy-Land Tour. President Thompson ask Dr. W. N. Daniels to give the Benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION - 4:00 P.M.

The Convention was called to order by the President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona. Worship in song was by the music department; "What a Fellowship" and "Draw me Nearer". Scripture Revelation 21:1-10; was read by Sister Alberta Grubbs of Los Angeles, California, Sister C. Anderson gave the prayer, hymn "O How I Love Jesus" afterwhich Sister Josephine Randolph of Chicago, Illinois presented the MEMORIAL Service: Dr. P. S. Wilkinson chairman of the National Baptist Educational Board made an appeal for support of our Religious schools; Dr. John W. Williams chairman of the National Baptist Benevolent Board informed the Woman's Auxiliary of the benefits of becoming members of this board, and urged the women to become apart of this growing membership. The Assembly was dismissed with the repeating of the Mispah: Led by the President we marched into the Great Hall for the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Banquet.

EVENING SESSION - 8:00P.M.

The Convention was called to order by President Thompson, the music department with the chorister directing led the assembly in singing, "Yield Not to Temptation", "Jesus Keep me Near the Cross". The scripture was read by Reverend Hegmon, prayer was given by Reverend E. Davis; after the music Department led the singing of, "I am on the Battlefield", The Evening hyms, "A Charge to Keep I Have", Reverend Heggomon introduced the speaker, Reverend Albert E. Chew Ft. Worth, Texas; who preached the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Sermon, Subject: "Never Grow Old", a very powerful message was given. As the

invitation for discipleship was given Sister, M. L. Price of Houston, Texas sang "Until You Know God and His Love, You Know Nothing". President Thompson thanked Reverend Chew and the supporting Ministers for a most rewarding service. Informantion was given for the Fellowship Service with the PROGRESSIVE Baptist Convention in Atlantic City, special note was given concerning change of time for the President's message. Following the information period, Reverend C.B. Dailey of Jacksonville, Florida was ask to give the prayer for our sick. Benediction was given by Reverend Albert E. Chew.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 12 - MORNING SESSION

The Convention was called to order by Vice President Vaught at 9:00 A.M. The Music department led the assembly in singing, song used "Blessed Be the Name" and "Blessed Assurance" Scripture was read by Sister Carrie Cannon of Portland, Oregon; Psalm 84, Prayer was given by Sister J. E. Mackroy of Ft. Worth, Texas after singing "Blest Be the Tie", the Study Course Teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas presented the lesson, chapters 3 and 4 from the book "Stewardship and the Tithe," these chapters. The Fundamentals of Stewardship, and The Story of the Tithe, Dr. Robert H. Wilson of the Foreign Missions Board appealed to the Auxiliary for support of this most vital work. Time was allowed for those present to give him their name and address, if they were willing to share in this work. Vice President Vaught reminded the assembly that the Annual Message of our President would by at the evening hour of worship and as usual we would be dressed in white. The Alcoholic Anonymous plague was awarded by Sister E. J. Taylor. special offering was given for Sister Gertrude McKoyoee one of our executive board members. The President dismissed us with the Mispah.

The afternoon Session was a Union Service with the PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL Baptist, meeting in Atlantic City, New Jersey,

EVENING SESSION = 7:30 P.M.

Worship in song was given by the music department. Scripture I Timothy 8:1-6 was read by Sister Eva Lee Green, sister R. T. Denson of Ft. Worth, Texas gave the prayer. Vice president Vaught was president she called for Sister Mamie L. Turner of Chicago, Illinois who gave

information concerning the President's love gift, Report of Officers. Those reporting, Secretary Lannie H. Mingo; Corresponding secretary Priscilla D. L. Weathers; Treasurer Geneva P. Scott; a motion prevailed to accept these reports. The Historian Amelia Houston's report was given to the secretary, Chorister Etta Mae DeWitty gave tribute to the music department for the beautiful way they support her as chorister as they work together in leading the Worship services. Children's director Allyne Lewis thanked the Convention for having selected her as delegate to the World Baptist Alliance. Vice President Vaught thanked the Convention and President Thompson, for her opportunity to serve and provisions the president made for her on the tour to Stockholm. Sweden; these expressions were very inspiring. The hour for the president's message, Sister Callie Upshaw sang, "The Name of Jesus" afterwhich Vice president Vaught presented the President Sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson. Arizona she was received by a standing ovation for her seventh annual message.

Following the close of the message Sister Hattie McCray of St. Louis, Missouri ask the privilege of the chair and after complimenting the President for having given a master piece message; she moved the acceptance of the message and the efection of Sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona as President, Sister Lucille Hunt of Muskegon His., Michigan second the motion; the vote was unanimous. The report of the Nominating committee was called for, they recommend the re-election of all officers: Sister Gertrude McKoy of New York moved the acceptance of the recommendation, it was second and the vote was unanimous. Sister Mamie L. Turner chairman of the president's hour made a report of the love offering. The special effort chairman Sister Odessa Reed of Los Angeles, California reported for the seventy-fifth Anniversary Banquet, Total receipts \$17,148.00 Total expense \$7,000.00 net for the effort \$10,000.00 Dismissal prayer was given by president Thompson; we went out singing, "Blest be the Tie".

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1975 - MORNING SESSION

The Convention was called to order at 9:00 A.M. Vice president Vaught presiding, Inspirational singing was led by the chorister and music department; songs used "Lord I want to be a Christian", "Lift

Him Up", "Love Lifted Me", scripture was read by Sister Mary Lee Motley of Detroit, Michigan; Ephesians 6:1-8; prayer was given by Sister Norma Lee Hobbs of Victoria, Texas. Study-course Teacher Sister Thomas presented CERTIFICATES and DIPLOMAS TO THOSE having finished the study-course. Sister Allyne Lewis of the Children's department was presented and showed slides of the WORLD ALLIANCE meeting in Stockholm, Sweden. There was a mass chorus of Young people from the states of New York, Delaware, Maryland and Pennsylvania; these young people rendered music for the department, among the songs used was "Give Me A Clean Heart", "I've got a Testimony for the Lord. Following the musical the WOMAN'S AUXILIARY was dismissed to meet in joint session with the parent-body. The young people had a closing Luncheon under the supervision of Sister Lewis and adult worker.

Dr. Fannie C. Thompson, President Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Secretary

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Theme Thought: "Good night for now: See you in the morning. Scripture 1 Thessalonians 5:1-15; 4:13-18, Sister Ora Boylan, Prayer was given by Sister Alberta Lee. Solo, "Precious Memories," Sister Laura McCormick. Poem: Come, Labor On- Sister Rosanna W. Butler. "Come, Labor on: Who dares stand idle on the harvest plain? While all around him waves the golden grain. And to each servant does the Master say, Go, work today. Come, Labor on: Claim the high calling that we all may share to all the world the joyful tiding bear Redeem the time it's hours to swiftly fly Harvest draws nigh. Come, labor on: Away with gloomy doubts and faithless fear No arm so weak but may do service here by means the simplest can our God fulfill His righteous will. Come, labor on: The toil is pleasant, the reward is sure; Blessed are they who the end endure, how full their joy, how sweet their rest shall be O, Lord, with Thee. Solo Sister Laura McCormick, "Sunrise Tomorrow".

PRAYER

Lead us, O Christ, Thou Living Way, Nor, let us from Thy precepts stray Lead us to God, Our heavenly rest, That we may be forever bless.

Amen. -Simon Browne

THE SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY BANQUET

DINNER IS SERVED

CHILLED TOMATO JUICE - LETTUCE AND TOMATO SALAD BROILED PRIME FILET MIGNON WITH MUSHROOMS, BAKED POTATO - STRING BEANS - DINNER ROLLS AND BUTTER APPLE PIE WITH CHEESE - COFFIE - TEA.

PROGRAM

"God's Wonderful People" Mrs. Malvie Lee Giles
The Occasion Mrs. Josephine Randolph
Presentation of speaker Dr. John W. Williams
Speaker Dr. J. C. Sams, President
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Subject: "To Be A Woman"
"To Be the Glory" Mrs. Malvie Lee Giles

Tribute To Our President

Thankful Appreciation President Thompson Musicians: Mr. Timothy Sims, Mrs. Birdie Braxton and Mrs. Laura McCormick

EXCERPTS FROM ADDRESS

President's Message: "The Fullness of Christ". We have assembled here to bear the testimony before the World that we have received from the fullness of Christ and His riches of Grace, which is available to all men. One of the most important discoveries of our day is that the mission of the Christian Church is one task. Until recently, the division between "HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS" appeared to be necessary. The basis of the Christian Mission is not localized; but is found in every community around the World.

The Mission of the Church compels us to become involved in the problems of mankind. Quoting J. Edward Dirks "the Church needs neither to sanctify itself out of Society, nor secularize itself into society". "With freedom and hope it can share a message and perform a service in a world which it knows; as an alienated, despairing, and needy World." To share the Fullness of Christ: Our Home Mission forces have a definite responsibility within the geographic frontiers of our Land, to share the message and render service to peoples caught up in the frustrations, anxieties and Sin of a needy World.

My christian friends, our FOREIGN MISSION work is suffering today! because our own Country has become a crucially impoverished Mission Field. We cannot be considered a Mission because we lack Things. Our abundance of Things have become the object of envy for less-privileged non-Americans. It is difficult even for contemporary Americans to understand fully the extent of our material progress since 1900; when this Auxiliary was organized. Consider areas of thought and action in which the Missionary agencies of the Church must address their energy and resources. Perhaps the most obvious defection from Christian ethic can be seen in the increased CRIME rate, particularly among the young. Around the world people of every tongue and nation

know the Christ-like fellowship which transcends the barriers of language, culture and custom. Through the Holy Spirit Jesus is always present among His own. "and from his fullness have we all received, grace upon grace. (John 1 16 RSV).

My Christian friends it is through the GRACE OF GOD that we feel

the same Strength of Christian Fellowship here in Philadelphia tonight, that our founding SISTERS felt in Richmond, Virginia Seventy-five years ago (September 15, 1900) when the "WOMAN'S AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA was organized and addressed itself to the task "ENLISTING, COMBINING and DIRECTING" the efforts of Women and Children of America. We may not have achieved all the Goals aimed, during the Seventy- five years gone by. We have cause for humility and regrets when we think of what might have been accomplished. Surely we have reason to thank and Praise God from whom all blessings flow, for what our CONVENTION has been permitted to achieve. We feel the strength of the fellowship of Christ throughout our Convention and rejoice in knowing that there is no higher, or fuller fellowship than that which we enjoy in the Family of God. This Fullness of the Love of Christ is the inexhaustible source of true CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP.

From the Address on the THEME: Christ's Responsible Church." In an Irresponsible World" must present the Plan of Salvation. Christ's church will present Christ in every Proclimation, every Sermon, every Sunday School lesson, every Missionary effort, every Baptist training Union, every Brotherhood Auxiliary, every Visiting Program will bear Witness to His Power and Presence and will express a real concern for the Lost. Christ's Church is Responsible for Obeying the Great Commission, "Go Ye therefore, and teach All Nations, Baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all thing whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the World. Amen.

The irresponsible World has brought about an increase in CRIME, DOPE TRAFFIC, Unwed mothers, the lost of human respect. If these are to be erased form society, Christ's Church must do it. Christ's responsible Church in an irresponsible World must Revive the inert Christian, must Reclaim the Backslider and give His Good-news to the Sinner. For in CHRIST'S CHURCH, the work of the Kingdom is the Primary Mission.

Sister Alma H. Vernon, Speaker

MESSAGES

Greater Mt, Olive Missionary Houston, Texas

Greetings to my Sisters in Christ: The meeting we had in August, was very high in the spirit, we are still rejoicing over Seven New Members who joined. Hoping and praying that the Lord will Bless you with the best Session ever.

Sister Florence Washington, President

Washington, D. C. Mrs. Fannie Thompson

Greetings to you and the Women of your Convention in Annual Meeting. Your support of the North American Union and the Women's Department through the years, has greatly strengthened both the Continental and Worldwide Baptist Women's work. Will you remember your Sisters in Christ as you pray together there and also in Baptist Women's Day of prayer observance. May you have a Blessed experience there together.

Lovingly, Letha Casazza

Waco, Texas

Mrs. Fannie Thompson, President Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America.

I send my best wishes to you and to your Women as they Meet together, I pray that this will be a happy and significant year for your Organization. Remind the women that you are a vital part of the Baptist Women's work around the world.

With loving appreciation, Marie Mathis, President Women's Dept. Baptist World Alliance.

MESSENGERS

Sisters: J. L. Bradley, Savannah Thomas, Nancy Pope, Alice Taylor, Eloise E. Johnson, Mary L. Jenkins, Cophlia Anderson, Agustavia

McKinney, Savannah Thomas, Hattie Jackson, Essie Patrick, Limmie Jordan, Marie Ware, Hattie Jackson, Callie Mae Upshaw, Alberta Jackson, Alice Taylor, Louise Johnson, Evelyn Coleman, Mary L. Jenkins, Mary L. Bishop, Cophlia Anderson, Elizabeth Simpson, Gaybret Alexander, Mary M. Slater, E. S. Dickey, Alma Thomas, Hattie Jones, Mary Williams, Mildred Gilliam, Alexina Johnson, Rose Lee Edwards, Annie Hujj, Gilberta Jenkins, Vera Seplin, Sally Lee Smith, Reola M. Bryan, Hattie Miller, Thelma Watson, Vann A. Toomer, Marnie Manning, C. M. Graham, Mary L. McCullak, Mary White, Minnie Dukes, Georgia Myers, Allie Glover, Ida M. Anderson, Lillie M. Moses, Elizabeth Jenkins, Ines Barber, Osa Fay Spencer, Ethel M. Hunter, Florence Miller, Mary L. Lawrence, Josephine L. Jones, Cleola Sheppard, Parlie Mae Barnes, Lucinda Owens, Lillie Mae Sands, Hattie L. Shipp, Rosie Redding, Mamie L. Turner, Dorothy Finister, Ruby Conley, E. Webster, Arvalor Crawford, Martha P. Anderson, Rose Agnew, Marguerite Daniel, Marguerite Simon, Nellie Jackson, Willie Officer, Betty Orr, Rebecca Calhorn, Rosa Yorkum, Flora Davis, Hilda Shepherd, Mattie Reed, Clara Jackson, Mabel Dean, Milley Hardy, J. L. Bradley, Ida Mae Parker, Lucille Trimble, Caldonia J. Austin, Limmie Jordan, Mahalia Parker, Beatrice Baker, Pearl D. Thomas.

Katie Hicks, Fannie C. Thompson, Eleanor Oakry, Thelma Whitfield, Mae L. Harris, Ola Mae Halford, Flordell Lottie, Elverta Jones, Leola Cook, Sallie Lockhart, Beulah Hunter, Katie Fisher, C. Watson, Odessa Reed, Mary Lee Nelson, Eloise N. Green, Alberta Grubbs, Beatrice Gordon, Anna Adams, Theresa White, Rose Franklin, Erma Haywood, Jurline Ashford, Beulah Higdom, Angeline Bush, Lovie Farmer, T. T. Turner, Evelyn Jackson, Beulah M. Jordan, Frances Young, Odell Cox, Verta O. Harper, Odell Moore, Rosa Lee Greenwood, Mary Belle McDaniel, Mary C. Bolden, Ora Lee Gill, Anna Thomas, G. M. Payne, Earleen Jack, Connie M. McGee, Flora B. McKay, M. F. Ellis, Fay Lee Parish, I. Sanders, Bernice Johnson, Ida Lee Ewing, Mattie McGovan, Estella Esther, Savanah Taylor, H. McDonal, Mayo McGee, Maude Williams, Rosie Ayes, Reola White, Edith G. Wright, Mattie White, Lillie Mae Harris, Lucille Evans, Amelia Houston, M. L. Johnson, A. Johnson, Annie Huff, N. Moore, W. A. Smart, Jannie M. Williams Nails, Susie D. Beckton, Minnie Dukes, Laura Bell Lewis, M. L. Avery, Annie B. Hopkins, Lela D. Grant, Nona Woods, Mary L. Black, Creola Sheppard, 190

Mary D. Williams, Rozelia Trotter, Ida Grisson, Rosa Wilks, Mary W. Graham, A. B. Thomas, Oneda Murphy, Veatrice Miller, Victoria Fitts, Hattie Campbell, Perthina McNary, Laura B. King, G. M. Smith, Irene Givens, Anna Belle Johnson, Viola Allen, Alma H. Vernon, A. C. E. Jackson, Mary S. Benjamin, Ester Price, Eula Crayton, B. V. Brown, M. Kellum, O. Martin, R. L. Bailey, E. K. Williams, Canary Cook, Mozella Seymour, Mr. Carl Drenon, Sisters: Daisy Primus, Goldie English, Dony Gilbert, Theresa Griffin, M. E. Thmes, Pearline Pierce, J. M. Pierce, Georgia Watson, R. L. Jacobs, Laura Green, Melvia Q. Lawson, Areasier Shephard, Pauline Wilson, Martha R. Washington, Mavela E. Spears, Bessie M. Price, Esther M. Price, Mary Lee Jarrett, Willie B. Singleton, Mary Fisher, Odile Sanchez, Amy Chatman, Rose Campbell, Hyneu Southall, V. H. McIntosh, Annie B. Smith, Thelma Culp, Mae Carter, Catherine McCoy, Bernice E. Meade, Juanita Norris, Willie Mayfield, Ella Dubose, Mae Carter, Ellen Blackmon, Camelia Harris, Dora McNair, Gustina Hogue, F. Harris, Ruby Lucille Gardner, Mable Smith, C. E. Lewis, Beulah Lyons, Vashtie Wheeler, Annie Mae Richmond, Daisy Burkett, Janie Pope, Emily Bester, Oneda Vaughn, Lillie L. Barnes, Magnola Hargrett, Carrie Walker, Gertrude Clark, Katie Jones, Hattie McCray, Luella Booker, Essie Turner, Dolly Malone, Dorothy Turner, Margaret Johnson, Callie Wise, Luella O. Booker, Gertrude Anderson, Emma Washington, Ann Dowden, Rev. R. L. Dowden, Mr. George Oliver, Inez McDaniels, Evelyn Reed, Laura McCormick, Otameise Lemons Mcfee, Maud Rogers, Ruth Oliver, Lore Tyler, Lottie Brooks, Rev. Paul W. Hays, Cora Johnson Sarah Hunter, Oliva Stewart, Pine, Vera Williams, L. M. Ousley, S. E. Kay.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Margaret Kelley, E. S. Griggs, A. L. Vaden, E. L. Whitaker, Sarah Mosley, E. H. Hill, Anna Torrance, Pearl M. Fleming, Ollie Mae Flower, Mary Cooper, J. P. Reeder, Helen C. Moore, Beatrice Thomas, Florence S. Arnold, Viola H. Dudley, F. M. Young, B. R. Thomas, B. P. Cobb, Ozella Pressley, Sarah L. Horton, Cora Smith, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Rev. James Thomas, L. H. Whitlow, Willie Mae Drake, Lottie R. Sublett, Jerry Jerkins, Madelean C. Phelps, Julia Ganter, Henrietta William, C. Ferguson, Buford, Jewel White, Katie Morre, Ann Garnett, Carrie Cannon, E. Wayne, Carrie Worthy, Vida L. Lidge, Myrtle Buford, V. L. Washington, T. E. Lockhart, W. H. Washington, N. L. Hobbs, W. H. Banks, L. E. Erby, Rebecca Knox, B. W. McWashington, Thelma McKnight, Alyne Lewis, Lucille Searcy, Nora Blount, Ruth N. Harper, Nancy L. Adams, Sedalia A. William, J. M. Smith, Cammie Field, R. Dill, Marie Robinson, Etta Hope, V. Holmes, Almeta Mose, Ida Montoe, Minnie Scroggins, Grace Howard, L. Parker, Ruby Pope, Joe Hilton Owen, Ruth Sims, D. Flangan, Jessie Crump, L. N. Collins, Ada B. Weisner, A. B. Bell, Irene Marshall, Odell Rubbles, Mozell Carr, Retuckah Terrell, L. D. Kimple, W. H. Banks, Elittie Harvey, N. E. Stewart, Ella Payton, Ann Abram, Exzonia Carter, Leslie W. Miller. Jimmie L. M. Clory, Melissia Nash, H. V. Richardson, Vera Mitchem. Lois Mae Upton, Mary Arnold Neal, A. Bonner, Clara Dukes, Minnie C. Overton, S. H. Hanfort, H. Ward, Cammie C. Fields, Dimple Flangan. Eloise Carter, Cornelia Bookman, Mozell Carr, A. W. Blair, W. A. Grant, Rosa Pendleton, Alene Millingan, Alma Crump, Ruth Morris, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Fairy B. Marshall, Dorothy Cook, Lillie P. Hughes, B. M. Scott, Estella M. Green, Mary L. Thomas, Vera Lee Davis, W. H. Banks.

Littie Glenn, Frances Harris, Larance Parker, Rev. O. L. Hegman, Erma Flournoy, Louise Hill, Rebecca Knox, Eutha M. Brown, Cleo Jacko, Mattie Hinds, Ida Jackson, Amanda Isreal, R. T. Jennings, Lavenia Willaims, Ella R. Brown, Ruth Toles, E. L. Harris, Rev. W. H. Burks, B. D. Emerson, Fannie Holmes, T. E. Lockhart, F. B. Woods, Martha Williams, E. Alridge, Sallie Ross, Rev. P. L. Williams, Mae L. Handy, Julia Criss, C. E. Davis, L. M. Freeman, Saleta Rogers, P. S. Wilkinson (Rev.), L. M. Brown, Josephine Walton, Gladys B. Adams.

ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

ALABAMA

	80.
New Era Progressive State Convention\$200.00	
Sister J. L. Bradley, 1500 Avenue H. Birmingham, Alabama 35218	
Eastern Shore Progressive District	ı
Sister Eloise E. Johnson, 103 Loranine Avenue, Pritchard, Alabama	Į:
36610	h
New Bethel District	Ĺ
Sister Mary L. Jenkins, 9140-8th Avenue North, Birmingham,	ŀ
Alabama 35206	1
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District	V
Sister Cophlia Anderson, Route 2, Box 669, Leeds, Alabama 35094	ķ
Progressive District	ı
Sister Hattie Jackson, 709 Cherry Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama	l
35214	k
Village Spring Manley District	
Sister Limmie Jordan, 4517-12th Avenue North, Birmingham,	ì
Alabama 35212	1
Antioch Missionary Society	ı
Sister Marie Ware (1220 Hattie Street) Birmingham, Alabama 35114	
Church Address	1
Evergreen Missionary Society	ı
Sister Callie M. Upshaw, 1629-24th Avenue North, Birmingham,	A
Alabama 35204	ì.
Hopewell Missionary Society	l
Sister Alberta Jackson, 2622-22nd Avenue North, Birmingham,	ŀ
Alabama 35234	1
Macedonia Missionary Society	Ï
Sister Louise Johnson, 103 Lorain Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	ı
36610	ŀ
Macedonia Missionary Society	ı
Sister Evelyn Coleman, 4800-6th Avenue South, Birmingham,	ı
Alabama 35222	
Mount Calvary Missionary Society	1
Sister Cophila Anderson, Route 2, Box 669, Leeds, Alabama 35094	ı
Mount Pleasant Missionary Society	
yy	ı

ï	Sister Mary L. Jenkins, 9140-8th Avenue North, Birmingham,
	Alabama 35206
	New Salem Missionary Society
1	Sister Mary L. Bishop, 817 Center Place S. W., Birmingham,
	Alabama 35210
8	Nineveh Missionary Society
00	Sister Milley Hardy, 5800-61st Street North, Birmingham, Alabama
	35217
	Pleasant View Missionary Society
)O	Sister J. L. Bradley, 1500 Avenue H. Birmingham, Alabama 35217
n,]	St. Andrew Missionary Society
	Sister Ida Mae Parker, 1928-16th Avenue North, Birmingham,
00	Alabama 35234
14	St. John Missionary Society
10	Sister Lucille Trimble, 1501-22nd Street SW, Birmingham, Alabama
	35211
J	St John Missionary Society
00	Sister Caldonia J. Austin, 512 Avenue X, Birmingham, Alabama
m,	35211
i	Zion Springs Missionary Society
00	Sister Limmie Jordan, 4517 12th Avenue North, Birmingham,
	Alabama 35212
00	ARIZONA

ARIZONA

å	
	Seneral Missionary Baptist State Convention\$100.00
ĺ	Sister Beatrice Baker, 4030 So. 13th Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85040
Į	Salt River District
1	Sister Pearl D. Thomas, 538 E. Monte Way, Phoenix, Arizona 85040
1	Zion Rest District
ł	Sister Beatrice Baker, 4030 So. 13th Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85040
١	Friendship Missionary Society
١	Sister Katie Hicks, 933 East Edison Street, Tucson, Arizona 85705
Į	Mt. Calvary Missionary Society, Donation
ı	Sister Eleanor Oakry, 1245 So. 12th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona
	85007

194	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	
		Progressive Missionary Society
Shiloh Missionary Society Sister Thelma Whitfield.	5215 No. 67th Avenue, Glendale, Arizona	Sister Theresa White, 15023 Brighten Ave, Los Angeles, California 90062
Pilorim Rest Missionary Society		Travelers Rest Missionary Society
Sister Mae L. Harris, 906 So. 3rd Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona 85003		Sister Rose Franklin, 217 East 28th Street, Los Angeles, California
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society		90011
Sister Ola Mae Hubbard, 1143 East 28th Street, Tucson, Arizona 85713		Freedom Missionary Society
	ry Society	Sister Erma Haywood, 4021 So. Naomi Avenue, Los Angeles,
Greater Friendship Missionary Society		California 90008 New Hope Missionary Society
		Sister Alberta Grubbs, 4334 Garthwaite Avenue, Lus Angeles,
	outh Meyer, Tucson, Arizona 85701	California 90008
Morning Star Missionary Soc	ciety	Israel Missionary Society
	01 West Vermont, Tucson, Arizona 85706	Sister Beulah Higdon, 1458 East 47th Street, Los Angeles, California
Southside Missionary Society		90011
Sister C. Watson, 523 Eas	st Adams, Tucson, Arizona 85705	Greater Olivet Missionary Society
	CALIFORNIA	Sister Angeline Bush, 1163 East 65th Street, Los Angeles, California
	CALIFORNIA	90001
California Bantist State Con-	vention	Goodwill Missionary Society
Sister Odessa Reed, 312	2 West 43rd Place, Los Angeles, California	Sister Lovie Farmer, 1436 East 22nd Street, Los Angeles, California
90008	,	Star Bethel Missionary Society
Baptist Golden State Conver	ntion	Sister Evelyn Jackson, 926 Arlington Blyd, E. Cerito, California
Sister Katje Fisher, 1713	3 Glen Avenue, Pasadena, California 91003	94530
Pacific District		Bible Fellowhip Missionary Society
Sister Alberta Grubbs,	4333 Garthwaite Avenue, Los Angeles,	Sister Beulah M. Jordan, 2815 Park Street, Berkeley, California
California 90008	C. I:C 50.00	94702
Sister Mary I. Nolson 2:	522 East Marsh, Stockton, California 95205	Mt. Zion Missionary Society
Sister Eloise N. Green	605 Hewlett Street, Bakersfield, California	North Oakland Missionary Society
93309		Sister Odell Cox. (1060 - 32nd Street, Oakland California 94608)
	m California , , , , , , , , , , , , 50,00	Church Address
	, 1227 East 25th Street, Los Angeles,	Foothill Missionary Society
California 90011		Sister Verta O. Harper, 1330-58th Avenue, Oakland, California
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary	Society	94621
Sister Anna Adams, (49 90011) Church Address	25 Compton Ave., Los Angeles, California	King Solomon Missionary Society

90011) Church Address

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

195

Sister Odell Moore, 2406 Highland Avenue, Oakland, Californio 94606 Progressive Missioanry Society	Sister Ida Lee Ewing, 1620 Broderick STreet, San Francisco, California 94115 El Bethel Missionary Society
94609 Evergreen Missionary Society	General Missionary Baptist Association
Sister G. M. Payne. 2306 California Street, Berkeley, California Macedonia Missionary Society	Solid Rock Missionary Society
Shiloh Missionary Society	FLORIDA
Emanuel Missionary Society, Donation	32209

198 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 199
Sister Amelia Houston, Avenue A, Belle Glade, Florida Gulf Coast Progressive District	Sister Juanita L. Brown, 1716 Eaverson Court, Jacksonville, Florida 32209 Mt. Calvary Missionary Society
Sister Susie B. Beckton, Rt. 2 Box 54, Clewiston, Florida 33440 Mt. Pilgram District	Second Baptist Missionary Society
Sister M. L. Avery, 444 North Keetch, Daytona Beach, Florida Sister Lila D. Gant, 149 Avenue A, Port St. Joe, Florida	Sister Vera Siplin, 5558 Geranium Road, Jacksonville, Florida 32209
32456 Progressive District	First Institutional Missionary Society
Union Baptist District	St. Luke Missionary Society
Union Foreign District	Sister Hattie Miller, 2228 Willie Mays Parkway, Orlando, Fforida Shilo Missionary Society
Sister Callie D. Granberry, Rt. A Box 339, Greenwood, Florida South Florida Progressive District	Florida 33805 Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society
Florida 33712 Friendship Missionary Society	32801 Shiloh Missionary Society
Sister Susie Beckton, P.O. Box 54, Rt. 2, Clewiston, Florida Mt. Zion Missionary Society	Sister Mary L. McCullah, 391 Roden Avenue, Pakhokee, Florida 33476
Sister Marie Thomas, 415 Lota Street, Auburndale, Florida 33823 Beulah Missionary Society	St. Mary Missionary Society
33825 St. John First Baptist Missionary Society	True Vine Missionary Society
Sister Lillie Mae Harris, 2995 St. Charles Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901 Mt. Ararat Missionary Society	First Baptist Missionary Society

Sister Inez Barber, 3149 – 15th Avenue So., St. Petersburg, Florida 33712
Jerusalem Missionary Society
Florida 33712
Pleasant Grove Missionary Society
Sister Osa Fay Spencer, 2120 Acom Place South, St. Petersburg, Florida 33712
Galilee Missionary Society
Sister Mary L. Lawrence, 2811 - 16th Avenue South, St.
Petersburg, Florida
Friendship Missionary Society
Sister Creole Shepard, 1722 Palladio Court, Tampa, Florida
Macedonia Missionary Society
Sister Lucinda Owens, 3712 East Osborne Avenue, Tampa, Florida
33610
Grace Mary Missionary Society
Sister Lillie M. Sands, 3702 East Ellicott Street, Tampa, Florida 33610
St. Matthew Missionary Society
Sister Hattie L. Shipp, 3414 East Hannah, Tampa, Florida 33610
ILLINOIS
Winois National Baptist State Convention
Friendship District
Sister Ruby Conley, 838 North Noble Street 1005, Chicago, Illinois
60622
Blinois District
60612
North Woodriver District 100.00
Sister Martha P. Anderson, 7342 South Rhodes Avenue, Chicago,
Illinois 60619
Antioch Missionary Society

Sister Rosa Agnew, 9436 South Champlain Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60619
Antioch Bible Band
Sister Willie Officer, 6605 South May Street, Chicago, Illinois 60621
Antioch Mother's Union
Sister Flora Davis, 5644 South Wells, Chicago, Illinois 60621
Bethlehem Star Missionary Society
Central Memorial Missionary Society
Sister Ruby Cobb, 1914 South Avers, Chicago, Illinois 60623
Ebenezer Missionary Society
Sister Addie Mae Brooks, 3127 So. Calumet Avenue, Chicago,
Illinois 60615
Ebenezer Mother's Union
Sister Addrine Person, 3939 South Lake Park, Apt. 303, Chicago,
Illinois 60653
Greater Bethlehem Missionary Society
Sister Mozelle Smith, 1735 West Walnut Street, Chicago, Illinois
60612
Greater Union Missionary Society
Illinois 60624
Metropolitan Missionary Society 100,00
Sister Artelia B. Lewis, 36 North LaVergne Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60644
Metropolitan Bible Band
Sister Flora M. Jackson, 2927 West Wilcox Street, Chicago, Illinois
60612
Morning Star Missionary Society
Sister Rosie Bowie, 6438 South Peoria Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
60620
Mt. Hermon Missionary Society
Sister Fannie Peeples, 7823 South Peoria Street, Chicago, Illinois
60620
Mt. Pisgah Missionary Society
Sister Irene Gillian (4600 S. Martin Luther King Drive, Chicago,
Ulnois) Church Address
annowy cheren reduced

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

202 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 203
Mt. Ridge Missionary Society	Christian Home Missionary Society
Sister C. Bounds, 3836 West Van Buren Street, Chicago, Illinois	Sister Myrtle Toney, 649 North Cicero, Chicago, Illinois
60624	Zion Temple Missionary Society
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	Sister Mary D. Williams, 1121 East 61st Street, Chicago, Illinois 60637
60612	Zion Temple Mother's Union
Mt, Zion Missionary Society	Sister Rozelia Trotter, 4730 South Langley Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
Sister Emma McClain, 1111 Fowler Avenue, Evanston, Illinois	60615
60202	Woman's Baptist Congress of Chicago and Vicinity 50.00
New Covenant Missionary Society	Sister Mary W. Graham, 8142 South Morgan Street, Chicago, Illinois
Sister Christine Berry, 414 East 90th Street, Chicago, Illinois 60619	60620
New Covenant Bible Band	INDIANA
Sister Elizabeth Hill, 5220 South Kimbark Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	
60637	Inidana Women Baptist State Convention 186.00
New Covenant Mother's Union	Sister Anna B. Thomas, 1110 Georgiana Street, South Bend, Indiana
Sister Hortense Simpson, 7846 South Paulina, Chicago, Illinois	46617
60620	Central District
New Hope Missionary Society	Sister Elenor Wooley, 1620 Harlan Street, Indianapolis, Indiana
Sister Pearl Greer, 1628 West Monterey Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	46203
60643	Good Samaritan Missionary Society
New Mt. Pilgrim Missionary Society	Sister Marie Suggs, 2202 Carolina, Indianapolis, Indiana
Sister Ora Jenkins, 3332 West 5th Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60624	First Baptist Missionary Society
Northside Missionary Society	Sister Elizabeth Ellison, 3161 North Kenwood, Indianapolis, Indiana
Sister Elnora Bratcher, 1075 West King, Decatur, Illinois 62522	First Baptist Missionary Society
Original Philadalphia Missionary Society	Sister Onis B. Walker, 1819 Holloway Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana
Sister W. Nance, 10330 South Green Street, Chicago, Illinois 60620	46218
Second Baptist Church Missionary Society	Metropolitan Missionary Society
Sister Roberta Gilbert, 135 Hayes Avenue, LaGrange, Illinois 60525	Sister Katheryn Moseley, 2815 Sutherland Avenue, Indianapolis,
Second Baptist Church Missionary Society	Indiana
Sister Ida Stewart, 200 South 20th Avenue, Maywood, Illinois	Mt. Olive Missionary Society
	Sister Helen E. Manning, 3902 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis,
60153 Shitah Missianan Carista	Indiana 46208
Shiloh Missionary Society	Mt. Mariah Missionary Society
Sister Symantha Varnado, 1912 South Central Park, Chicago, Illinois	Sister Margaret Brown, 3340 North New Jersey Street, Indianapolis,
60623	Indiana
Union Missionary Society	New Bethel Missionary Society
Sister Laura Brown, 4151 West 21st Place, Chicago, Illinois 60623	100,00

204 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 205
Sister Esther E. Stone, 2758 Martindale, Indianapolis, Indiana46205 New Liberty Missionary Society	Morton Gap Missionary Society
	LOUISIANA
Kentucky State Convention	Louisiana Freedmen General Association

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

70072

Louisiana

71301

71301

Louisiana 71109

Louisiana 70125

Louisiana 70117

71301

71301

Sister Lena Pillars, 1310 Kenneth Avenue, Shreveport, Louisians

Sister Esther M. Price, 3804 Morris Street, Alexandria, Louisiani

Sister Odessa J. Welcome, P. O. Box 1486, Crowley, Louisiana

208 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 209
Sister Mary L. Brown, 1818 East Chase Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21213 New Friendship Missionary Society	Sister Ruby Lucille Gardner, 413 Crater Street, Corinth, Mississippi 38834 South Mississippi State Convention
Sister Thelma Culp, 5210 She Alameda, Baltimore, Maryland 21239 New St. John Missionary Society	Sister Mable Smith, Rt. 5 Box 478, Poplarville, Mississippi 39470 First Sweet Pilgrim District
Maryland 21223 MICHIGAN	Shiloh District
General Baptist State Convention	39401 Spring Hill Triumph District
Sister Ellen Blackman, 14149 Greenlawn, Detroit, Michigan 48238 Western District	Sister Oneda Vaughn, 525 North Matubba Street, Aberdeen, Mississippi 39730 Spring Hill District
Beulah Missionary Society	Sister Viola Foster, Route 1, Plantersville, Mississippi Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Society
Michigan Emmanuel Missionary Society	3950 Mercy Seat Missionary Society
Galilee Missionary Society	39501 Friendship Missionary Society
Sister Gustina Hogue, 502 West Broadwell Street Apt. 1, Albion, Michigan 49224 New Jerusalem Missionary Society	Mississippi 39440 New Ebenezer Missionary Society
Sister Margaret Hicks, 9781 Petoskey, Detroit, Michigan 48204 Greater Mt. Tabor Missionary Society	Sister Katie Jones, 714 East 7th Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401 MISSOURI
New St. Paul Missionary Society	Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa Conference 50.00 Sister Hattie McCray, 1207½ Buckner Place, St. Louis, Missouri 631.33
MISSISSIPPI General Progressive State Convention	Union District

210	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 211
Sunshine District		Tiberia Missionary Society
63115 Providence Missic Sister Julia B. Shiloh Missionary Sister Callie W	Society	Sister Julia Golatt, 1990 Ford Drive, Cleveland, Ohio 44106 St. John Missionary Society
St. Stephen Missi	onary Society	OKLAHOMA
Zion Grove Missi Sister Gertru 64130 Saint Luke Distri Sister Riley : New Mexico 871	NEW YORK	General Baptist Convention
Sister Ann E 11706 Long Island Prof Sister Mae Gi 11706 Fellowship Missi Sister Ann E 11706	ist State Convention	Antioch Missionary Society
Trinity Missiona Sister Eunice York 10468	ery Society	Greater Shiloh Missionary Society

212 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 213
Greater Union Missionary Society	Nashville City Association
PENNSYLVANIA	Ebenezer Missionary Society
Salem Baptist General Association	Jefferson Street Missionary Society
True Light Missionary Society	Pilgrim Emmanuel Missionary Society
SOUTH CAROLINA	New Hope Missionary Society
Woman's Missionary and Education Convention	Sister Geneva Parrish, Lincoln Homes – 710 Main Street, Clarksville,
Carolina 29605 First Nazareth Missionary Society	TEXAS
Sister Viola H. Dudley, 1213 Barnwell Street, Columbia, Sou Carolina 29201 Friendship Missionary Society	General Baptist Convention
New Pleasant Grove Missionary Society	Sister Ora Boylan, 2801 Eastex Freeway, Houston, Texas 77026 American Baptist Northern District
Springfield Missionary Society	Sister China Stubblefield, P. O. Box 56, Mart, Texas 76664
29601 Zion Baptist Missionary Society	Sister B. M. Pullarn, P. O. Box 188, Goliad, Texas 77963
Sister Rhudine V. Johnson, Zion Baptist Church, Columbia, Sou Carolina 29204	

. . 100.00

Sister Sedalia A. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 109, Bryan, Texas 77801

TENNESSEE

Missionary Baptist State Convention

Dalworth District	Sister Minnie C. Overton, 1905 Ea
Sister J. M. Smith, 1159 Glasgow, Ft. Worth, Texas 76134	78702
General Bowen District	St. John Landmark District
Sister Cammie C. Field, 3935 Octavie Street, Beaumont, Texas	Sister Exzonia Carter, 1905 Andrev
77705	76105
Genesulim Star Light District	Palestine Bowen District
Sister Adele Henton, 1432 East 31 Street, Houston, Texas 77022	Sister H. V. Richardson, 1205 North
Good Hope Western District	75835
Sister L. N. Collins, 1109 Turner Street, Waco, Texas 76704	Unity District
Fellowship District	Sister E. J. Bookman, 1722 Homelan
Sister Enez Mitchell, 2628 Roberta Street, Dallas, Texas 75203	David Chapel Missionary Society
Greater Rising Star District	Sister Lois Mae Upton, 2106 Maple A
Sister E. J. Morgan, 3906 Marshall, Dallas, Texas 75210	Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society
Guadalupe Baptist Association	Sister Inez Shaw, 1917 East 9th Street
Sister J. D. Kemple, 835 Culebra Avenue, San Antonio, Texas 78201	Nineteenth Street Missionary Society
Guadalupe Baptist Landmark District	Sister Ardie Mae Clark Allan, 4805
Sister Thelma McKnight, 617 South Geners Street, San Antonio,	78723
Texas 78203	New Mt. Zion Missionary Society
Independent District	Sister J. E. T. Hancock, Sheperd Road
Sister W. H. Banks, 2620 Calumet Drive, Houston, Texas	New Hope Missionary Society
Mt. Olive District	Sister Clara Dukes, 6905 Blissingane
Sister Elittle Harvey, Route 1 Box 170, Bellville, Texas 77418	McKinley Avenue Missionary Society
Mt. Zion Districtd70,00	Sister Marie Robinson, 820 Devillen
Sister L. H. Whitlow, Route Box A, Gonzales, Texas 78624	77701
Mt. Zion Lively Hope District	Mt. Rose Missionary Society
Sister N. E. Stewart, 1106 Wilberforce, Houston, Texas 77088	Sister Cammie C. Field, 3935 Oct
North Texas District	77705
Sister W. H. Washington, 1252 East Allen Avenue, Fort Worth,	St. John Mother's Union
Texas 76104	Sister Daisy Mae Jones, 1510 Palm
Puritan District	78407
Sister M. V. Wilson, 3717 Provitan Street, Houston, Texas 77020	St. John Missionary Society
Shiloh District	Sister Mary Frances Garcia, 1307 Var
Sister C. L. Henderson, and Mrs. SeElla Payton, 202 De Haven	Texas 78407
Street, Houston, Texas 77029	Bethany Missionary Society
Southern District	Sister Rosie Thomas, 5027 Waneta Dri
Sister Ann Abram, 4209 Rosemont, Houston, Texas 77051	Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society .
St. John Regular District	,,
Se some regular District	

ı	Sister Minnie C. Overton, 1905 East 10th Street, Austin, 78702	Texas
ı	St. John Landmark District	25.00
	Sister Exzonia Carter, 1905 Andrew Avenue, Fort Worth,	Texas
ı	76105	
t	Palestine Bowen District	50.00
ı	Sister H. V. Richardson, 1205 North Park Street, Crockett,	
ı	75835	
ı	Unity District	35.00
ı	Sister E. J. Bookman, 1722 Homeland Street, Dallas, Texas	75212
ı	David Chapel Missionary Society	25.00
ľ	Sister Lois Mae Upton, 2106 Maple Avenue, Austin, Texas 787	
N	Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society	
ľ	Sister Inez Shaw, 1917 East 9th Street, Austin, Texas 78702	
ı	Nineteenth Street Missionary Society	25.00
ŧ	Sister Ardie Mae Clark Allan, 4805 Old Fort Hill, Austin,	Texas
ı	78723	
ı	New Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
ı	Sister J. E. T. Hancock, Sheperd Road	
R	New Hope Missionary Society	25,00
ı	Sister Clara Dukes, 6905 Blissingane Avenue, Austin, Texas	
ı	McKinley Avenue Missionary Society	20.00
	Sister Marie Robinson, 820 Devillenueve Street, Beaumont,	Texas
ı	77701	
П	Mt. Rose Missionary Society	
7	Sister Cammie C. Field, 3935 Octavie Street, Beaumont,	Texas
	77 70 5	
R	St. John Mother's Union	15.00
ı	Sister Daisy Mae Jones, 1510 Palm Drive, Corpus Christi,	Texas
ı	78407	
Ш	St. John Missionary Society	
į	Sister Mary Frances García, 1307 Van Loan Avenue, Corpus C	hristi,
	Texas 78407	
	Bethany Missionary Society ,	25.00
	Sister Rosie Thomas, 5027 Waneta Drive, Dallas, Texas 75209	
	Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society	25.00

Sister Ella Smith, 209 Lipscombs Street, Garland, Texas 75040

Sister A. W. Blair, 5024 Wateka Drive, Dallas, Texas 75209	Lyons Unity Missionary Society
Greater New Zion Missionary Society	Sister Mary L. Thomas, 5428 Margarita, Houston, Texas 77020
Sister M. P. Wallace, 2634 Tanner Street, Dallas, Texas 75215	Antioch Missionary Society
Mount Moriah Missionary Society	Sister Jane Houston, 60l Morningside Drive, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104
Sister P. E. Sample, 3611 Latimer Street, Houston, Texas	St. Matthew Missionary Society
Golden Gate Missionary Society	Sister Jessie Lee Davis, 302 Sage Drive, Galena Park, Texas 77547
Sister Rosa Pendleton, 3425 Forney Road, Dallas, Texas 75223	Christian Faith Missionary Society
Independent Missionary Society	Sister Ruby Wilson, 3202 Wentworth Avenue, Houston, Texas
Sister Enez Mitchell, 2628 Roberta Street, Dallas, Texas 75203	77004
Munger Avenue Missionary Society	Damascus Missionary Society
Sister Alene Milligan, 2529 Lenway Street, Dallas, Texas 75215	Sister Lottie Glenn, 517 Wagner Street, Houston, Texas 77007
North Park Missionary Society	Fifth Ward Missionary Society
Sister Alice Bullock, 4903 Linnet Lane, Dallas, Texas 75209	Sister Gladys Cummings, 4300 Noble Street, Houston, Texas 77020
Paradise Missionary Society	Gethsemane Missionary Society
Sister Rosie Lee Proby, 2202 Harlandale Street, Dallas, Texas 75216	Sister Ora Lee Aaron, 8806 Pattibob Street, Houston, Texas 77029
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society	Good Hope Missionary Society
Sister Corine Merlette, 2415 North Washington Avenue, Dallas,	Sister Frances E. Harris, 3901 Fernwood Drive, Houston, Texas
Texas 75204	77021
West Mt. Horeb Missionary Society	Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Society
Sister Vera Mitchem, 4407 Collins Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75210	Sister Florence Washington, 1323 Bringhurst Street, Houston, Texas
Mt. Olive Missionary Society	77020
Sister Ruth Morris, 5909 Truman Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76112	Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society
Pilgrim Valley Missionary Society	Sister Maggie O'Bryant, 841 West 21st Street, Houston, Texas 77008
Sister Fairy B. Marshall, 1016 Morningside Drive, Ft. Worth, Texas	Holman Street Missionary Society
76104	Sister Rebecca Knox, 7102 St. Augustine, Houston, Texas 77021
Rising Star Missionary Society	Greater Mt. Lebanon Missionary Society 25.00
Sister Exzonia Carter, 1905 Andrew Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas	Sister Eutha M. Brown, 5429 San Juan Street, Houston, Texas
76107	77020
Shiloh Missionary Society	Greater New Hope Missionary Society
Sister Louise Hill, 2902 Hill, Ft. Worth, Texas 76106	Sister Rosia Pope, 1504 Moody Street, Houston, Texas 77009
Strangers Rest Missionary Society	Greater Zion Missionary Society
Sister Lillie P. Hughes, 5538 Donnelly, Fort Worth, Texas 76107	Sister Marie E, Pope, 3433 Rosalie, Houston, Texas 77004
	Jerusalem Missionary Society
Sister B. M. Scott, 1015 - 49th Street, Galveston, Texas	Sister Mary Prince, 4510 Drew, Houston, Texas
Since Profil M. C. 1914	Fordan Grove Missionary Society
Sister Estella M. Green, 4914 Avenue K. Galveston, Texas 77550	Sister Serelia Sanford, 3020 Blodgett Street, Houston, Texas 7704
Shiloh Missionary Society	Morning Star Missionary Society ,
Sister Ella Smith 209 Linscombs Street Carland Taxas 75040	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Sister E. R. Brown, 4610 Weaver, Houston, Texas 77016
Mt. Zion Missionary Society
Sister Jewel Ford, 510 Barkley, Houston, Texas 77022
Pleasant Grove Missionary Society
Sister A. M. Piters (2801 Conti Street, Houston, Texas 77026)
Church Address
New Providence missionary Society
Sister E. L. Harris, 5770 Overdale Street, Houston, Texas 77033
Pentecostal Missionary Society
Sister Hattie Kennard, 4504 Stassen, Houston, Texas 77057
Progressive New Hope Missionary Society
Sister Louise Parker, 8602 Amadive Street, Houston, Texas 77051
South Union Missionary Society
Sister P. B. Bryant, 3573 Nathaniel Brown, Houston, Texas 77021
St. John Missionary Society
Sister Fannie Holmes, 3106 Memel Street, Houston, Texas 77026
Northeast District
Sister R. F. Williams, 3735 Luca St., Houston, Texas 77021
Main Street Missionary Society
Sister Alma Lewis, 905 E. Main St., Brenham, Texas 77833
Mt. Carmel Missionary Society
Sister Kathryn Wyatt, 906 Winter St., Dallas, Texas 75216
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society
Sister Corine Merlette, 2415 N. Washington Ave. Dallas, Texas
75204
St. Emmanuel Missionary Society
Sister Leslie W. Miller, 701 Lakey Street, Denton, Texas 76201
Ebenezer Missionary Society
Sister Guybret Alexander, 1907 East 22nd Street, Austin, Texas
78722
New Rising Star Missionary Society
Sister Anna Berry, 2008 Andrew Ave., F. Worth, Texas 76105
Mt. Pisgan Missionary Society
Reverend Nehmiah Davis Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas
Zion Missionary Society
Sister Mary M. Slater, 5705 Blackmore Street, F. Worth, Texas
76107

l	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	219
۱	Pleasant Mt. Gelead Missionary Society	25.00
l	Morning Star Missionary Society	10,00
l	Sister Paline Parrish, 1825 Holland Street, Grand Prairie,	Texas
١	75050	25.00
Į	West Point Missionary Society	22.00
i	Sister Alma Thomas, 118 S. Fulton Street, Texas City, Texas	10.00
١	Missionary Society, Houston, Texas 77007 Sister E. K. Williams, 1033 W. 8th Street, Houston, Texas 7700	0.00
1	First Baptist Missionary Society	20.00
	Sister Ruby L. Pope, 4718 Wipprecht Street, Houston, Texas	77026
1	North Side Antioch Missionary Society	25,00
	Sister Laura Hargrave, 1811 Stevens Street, Houston, Texas	77026
Ì	Mr. Horeb Missionary Society	25.00
i	Sister Flouren Robinson, 1205 Victor Street, Houston, Texas	77019
۱	(Church)	
ł	Fourth Missionary Society	35.00
l	Sister H. O. Harris, 2618 Ruth Street, Houston, Texas 77004	
	Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00
ł	Sister Bertha Gatterson, 218 Bolden Street, Houston, Texas	77029
	Marlboro Heights Missionary Society	25.00
Į	P. O. Box 644, Killin, Texas 76541	
ļ	Second Baptist Missionary Society	UUU.UU
1	Sister Cleo McGrave, (Church, 1205 South 2nd Street, Waco,	lexas)
ı	St. John Missionary Society	T
ļ	Sister T. E. Lockhart, 5109 Wilmington Street, Houston,	lexas
1	77033	15.00
ł	Sunlight Missionary Society	23.00
Į	Sister Ora Boylan, 2801 Eastex Freeway, Houston, Texas 770	20 50.00
I	Trinity Garden First Baptist Missionary Society Sister Sallie Ross, 7009 Glass, Houston, Texas 77016	50,00
ĺ	Rocky Creek Missionary Society	25.00
l	Sister B. M. Mitchell, Mart, Texas	
1	Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
ĺ	Sister Evenly Milter (Messenger) 706 West Curtis, Orange	, Texas
I	77630	
ĺ	Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society	25.00
j	Sister Julia Criss, Route 2 Box 42, Palestine, Texas 75801	
ı		

220	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
New St. Phillip Missionary Soci Sister Jessie M. Collier, Rou Mt. Sinai Missionary Society . Sister Saleta Rogers, 435 E New Light Missionary Society . Sister Wilma Marshall, 91: 78202 New Light Mother's Union . Sister E. J. Franks, 2001 Ly West End Missionary Society . Sister L. M. Brown, 706 178201 Westridge Park First Missionary Sister Maggie Duren, 518 Texas 78238 Mt. Calvary Missionary Society . Sister Hattie Moore, 602 Address) Antioch Missionary Society . Sister Josephine Walton, 70: Second Baptist Missionary Soci	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL lety
Sister Gladys B. Adams, 110 Union Baptist Missionary Socie	33 Taylor Street, Waco, Texas 76704 ety
,	VIRGINIA
Virginia Baptist Women's Missi Sister Madelean C. Phelps, P	onary and Educational Convention100.00 . O. Box 134, Forest, Virginia 24551
WASHINGTO	ON, OREGON, IDAHO
Sister Elnora Wayne, 339 - New Hope Missionary Society	the Northwest

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	221
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Missionary Society Sister Julia Mae Ganter, 3827 North Attu Street, Portlar	50.00 id, Oregon
97217	
True Vine Missionary Society	Louisiana
71301 St. John Devine Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Hallie Mitchell, 2120 Pauline Street, New Orleans, 70117	, Louisiana
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00 California
Prosperity Missionary Society Sister Cleo Penson, (600B S. Main Street, Los Angeles,	California
Calvary Missionary Society	000.00 California
Greater Faith Missionary Society	fomia 25.00
Washington pastor)	
Progressive Missionary Society	r, Miciugan
Friendship Missionary Society	. , . 10 00 Oklahoma,
City Oklahoma	
West Friendship Missionary Society Reverend R. H. Wilson, 945 Carrie Street, Jacksonville, F	lorida
LATE ENROLLMENT	
Ohio Baptist Women's Convention	24.18
Sister Lucile Pauley, president (no address) Sister Mary L. Black (District President's Council)	

OFFICIALS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES

The officers reporting at roll call, President, Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona, \$75.00. First Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida; Secretary, Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois, Assistant Secretary, Otameise L. McFee, Kansas City, Missouri, Corresponding Secretary, Priscilla D. L. Weathers, Houston, Texas, Treasurer, Geneva P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana; Historian, Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida; Statistician, Rose L. Jacob, Alexandria, Louisianna; Study-Course Teacher, P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama; Chorister, Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas; Pianist, Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri, \$50.00 each.

Field Secretaries answering roll call with \$150.00 each: Sisters: Alice G. Simms, J. P. Reeder, Veatrice Parks, Mark L. Jenkins, Lucille Hunt, Ann E. Gamett, J. V. Taylor, Beatrice Gordon, E. J. W. Morgan (III) 35.00

The State President's Council reported 24 presidents enrolled with \$20.00 each: Sisters. Katie Fisher, California; Thelma Culp, Maryland; Hattie McCray, Missouri; Mamie Turner, Illinois; Elnora Wayne, Washington; Mable Smith, Mississippi; Edith G. Wright, Delaware, Amelia Houston, Florida; Ruby L. Gardner, Mississippi; Odessa Reed, California; J. L. Bradley, Alabama; Geneva P. Scott, Louisiana; L. H. Whitlow, Texas; Ruth Drayton, Ohio, Emma Evans, Michigan; Ann Dowden, New York; Anna B. Thomas, Indiana; Helen Martin, Kentucky; R. L. Jacob, Louisiana; Beatrice Baker, Arizona; Bertie M. Lee, Oklahoma; Sarah L. Horton, Tennessee; Madelean C. Phelps, Virginia; Maude Williams, Colorado; Bertie Mae Lee, Chairman and Helen Martin, Secretary.

District Presidents reported \$515.00. Sisters answering roll: L. H. Whitlow, Texas; Thelma McKnight, Texas; Beatrice Baker, Arizona; E. J. W. Morgan, Texas; Hattie Jackson, Alabama; Eloise N. Green, California, W. H. Washington, Texas; A Henton, Texas; Elenor Wooley, Indiana; N. Moore, Florida: H. V. Richardson, Texas; Mary E. Robinson, Kansas; Creola Sheppard, Florida; L. F. Cheatom, Texas; Callie D. Granberry, Florida; Sedalia A. Williams, Texas; Susie Beckton, Florida; Mary L. Jenkins, Alabama; Martha P. Anderson, Illinois; W. H. Banks, Texas; Ann Abram, Texas; Anna Baker, Texas; China

Stubblefield, Texas, A. L. Vaden; Sophronia Griggs, Oklahoma; Minnie C. Overton, Texas; Nancy C. Adams, Texas; Florence S. Arnold, South Carolina; Mary G. Nelson, California; R. L. Bailey, Texas, R. L. Jacob, Louisiana; Rosa Lee Carwise, Florida; Limmie E. Jordan, Alabama; Oneda C. Vaughn, Mississippi; C. L. Henderson, Texas; Sarah Mosley, Oklahoma; Arvalar Crawford, Illinois; W. A. Smart, Florida; Nona Wood, Florida; Ophelia Anderson, Alabama; May Bell McDaniel, California; Daisy Burkett, Mississippi; Jammie M. Nails, Florida; Odessa J. Welcome, Louisiana; M. L. Johnson, Florida; Esther H. Greene, Florida; Exzonia Carter, Texas; M. C. Steward, Texas; Pearl D. Thomas, Arizona; E. S. Griggs, Chairman, Minnie Overton, Secretary.

Local President's Council reported 145 attended the meeting, Sisters: Julia Mae Ganter, Rosa E. Kendricks, Marie E. Pope, Lois Mae Upton, T. E. Lockhart, Rosie Agnew, Addie Mae Brooks, Lillie M. Sands, Maggie Duren, Lucinda Owens, Eula Mae Abram, Mary L. Bishop, Jessie M. Collier, Caldonia Debose, Erma Flournoy, Louise Hill, Larance Parker, Alma H. Vernon, P. B. Bryant, L. V. Carter, Linnie Jordan, Lucille Trimble, Kathryn Wyatt, Callie Upshaw. Dorothy Turner, Einora Bratcher, Carrie Warothy, Beulah Hunter, Anna Bell Johnson, Leola Cook, Milly Hardy, Viola Neal, Marcine Flowers, L. Jurden, Fannie Holmes, Emmerine C. Moore, Hattie Kennard, Mary L. Jenkins, Emma McClain, Reola White, Viola H. Dudley, Aline Milligan, Mabel Wilson, Bertha Gatterson, Gertrude Clark, Margaret Kelly, Guybret Alexander, Symantha Varnado, Margaret Johnson, Mae Carter, Frankie McDonal, Arvalor Crawford, Esther M. Price. Alma Thomas, Bonnie Mitchell, Cophelia Anderson, Maudia E. Spears, Melvina S. Lawson, Sallie Turner, Laura Bell Lewis, Sallie Ross, Mary L. Thomas, Ethel Gaston, Ethel Esther, Mary E. Thomas, Josephine Walton, Alberta Jackson, Saleta Rogers, Wilma Marshall, Gustina Hogue, Ethel L. Harris, C. J. Austin, Inez Barber, Lillie Mae Harris, Lucille Evans, Gladys B. Adams, Rebecca Knox, Frances E. Harris, R. L. Jennings, Lorene Richie, Ella Smith, Ruby Lee Harris, Beulah M. Jordan, Frances Young, Mary D. William, Katie Jones, Eleanor Oakray, Estella Green, Ruby O. Cobb, Lillie P. Hughes, Fairy B. Marshall, Ronnie Dill, Clara Britt, Vera Syplin, Parthenia McNary, M. M. Graham, Alberta Blaylock, Ernestine Simms, Vera Williams, L. M. Brown.

Mae L. Harris, Willie B. Singleton, Len Thomas, Ethel Flagg, Julia

Galott, Verta O. Harper, Ollie Mae Flowers, Artelia Lewis, Lillie B. Barnes, Rosa Lee Greenwood, Bernice Johnson, lozella Smith, Maggie O'Bryant, Ida Stewart, Mae Lue Walker, Jimmie E. McElroy, Christine Berry, Hattie Kennard, Maudrance Blaney, Juanita Brown, Amy M. Patton, Wilma Marshall, Fay Lee Parish. Ora Lee Aaron, Anna Thomas, Annie L. Torrance, Ruby Cobb, Arlena Bourn, Naomi Moore, Gertrude Anderson, O. L. Welcome, Laura King, Odell Perkins, Lura Lee Thomas, Mary Fisher, Ophelia Williams, Helen C. Moore, Canary Cook, Marie Suggs. Julia Mae Ganter Chairman, Marie E. Pope Secretary. Finance \$772.00.

Circle President's Council Reported 34 enrolled, offering \$169.00. Sisters in attendance: Welthy Williams, Agustine McKinney, Rosa G. Wilburn, Emma Harris, Ruthie M. Wheatley, Mary Turner, Evelyn Minter, Gertrude Henderson, B. H. Ellis, Ora Brown, Myrtle Bufford, Essie B. Johnson. Carrie Cannon, Mattie McGowen, Magnolia Hargett, Maggie Ellis, Cleona Houston, Comeler Bookman, Bessie L. Bryant, Chairman and Evelyn Minter Secretary.

Vice Presidents' Council reported the following members present: Sisters Cornealia Ferguson, Daisy Harris, L. M. Ousley, Pearl M. Gamble, Dorothy Miller, R. L. Peper, Beatrice Calhoun, Rose Mayfield, Veda Taylor, Ruby Reed, F. B. Woods, Julia Ashford, Catherine Ballard, Savanah Johnson, Bertha Williams, Ethel M. Hunter, Idero Watkins, Willa M. Young, Maud Wilbourn, Dorothy Blanton. Cornealia Ferguson Chairman, Pearl M. Gamble Secretary. Total Finance \$150.00

Past Presidents' Council reported: \$23.00, Members present: Sisters Ida Kelly, A. C. Thompson, Velma Tims, Beatrice C. Thomas, Estella Esther, Fannie Miller, Birdie M. Lee, Ida E. Kelly chairman, Velma Tims secretary.

Bible Band Council reported \$95.00. Sisters answering roll call: Fannie M. Knight, Sarah Whitley, Flora Jackson, W. B. Coleman, Mary Lee Jarrett, Rose Lee Davis, Callie Tate, Johnson, Elizabeth Dickey, Willie Officer, Flora Harris, Bettye Orr, Rebecca Calhourn, Susie Kinder, Fannie M. Knight Chairman, Willie Officer secretary.

The Mothers' Union Council reported \$113.00. Sisters present, Hortense Simpson, A. C. Thompson, Mable Lewis, Louella Sampson, Addrine Person, Rozelia Trotter, Rosa Wilks. Rubie Robinson, E. J. Franks, Bessie Mayes, L. H. Mills. Four new Unions were added to the

circle; (New Light of San Antonio, Texas; St. John of Corpus Christi, Texas;) sister Hilda Shepherd. Sister Hortense Simpson Chairman, A. C. Thomoson secretary.

Bible Teachers council reported \$57.50. Members present 12 sisters: Artie M. Clark, Clarice C. Sampson, Mary Alice Neal, Menerva Hall, Martha Parker, Catherine McCoy, Bessie Ford, Joe Durden, Annie M. Richmond, Ella M. Vance, Gomitha Young. Artie M. Clark Allen chairman, Clarice C. Sampson secretary.

Field Secretaries' Council reported these sisters answered roll call: Mary Lois Jenkins, Alice G. Simms, Veatrice Parks, Lucille Hunt, Beatrice Gordon, J. P. Reeder, I. V. Taylor. Expressions of love and service through Evangelism and witnessing was given to the council by chairman Jenkins. Present 8, finance \$120.00. Mary Lois Jenkins chairman, Lucille Hunt secretary.

The Matrons' Council reported \$63.00 Members present sisters: Willa Smith, Birdie Schaffer, Sopora Hicks, Mabel Hatchett, Willa Smith chairman, Sopora Hicks secretary.

Home Mission Council reported, sisters Princess E. Carthan, Evelyn Jackson, Venus Dozier, M. McKinney, Hassie Duncan were present. Finance \$78.00, Evelyn Jackson secretary, Laura Brown chairman.

Foreign Mission Council reported these sisters answered roll call. Sister Lottie K. Henry, Winnie Williams, Elverta Jones, Mattie Gullory, Callie Wise, Fannie C. Thomposn, Leatha Manuel, Alma Ferguson, Juliette Threatt, Nettie Jackson, R. J. Deson, Sallie Voss, Minnie Woods, Sallie Turner, Nellie Jackson, Cophlia Anderson, Estella M. Harris, Mary Robinson, Alma R. Bias, Brilela Taylor, Maggie Roland, Alma Ferguson Crockett, Dorothy Steward, Finance reported \$610.00. Lottie K. Henry chairman, Elverta Jones secretary.

Education Council reported \$328.25 members present sisters: Lollie Stoddard, Lillian Alexander, B. L. Durden, Marian K. Wilson, Rosa L. Lofton, P. B. Bryant, E. H. Hill, Geneva Higgins, Gladys Vaught, Minnie Dukes, Lollie Stodard chairman, Marian K. Wilson secretary.

Business and Professional Council reported \$186.00. Members participating sisters: Ida Ewing, Fances E. Boylin, Annie Mae Grey, Amelia Wolfolk, Anna Belle Thomas, Priscilla Dean Lewis Weathers, Martha Gertrude Wooten, Veanie D. Dawson, Eva Jackson, Edna Fields, Alexina Johnson, Gladys C. Vaught, Alice Shanks. Ida Ewing Chairman, Alexina Johnson secretary.

Alcoholic Anonymous Council reported \$248.60 members present sisters: Ada B. Weisner, Alethia N. Flowers, A. B. Bell, Mozelle Carr. Rozell Ward, Beulah M. Jordan, Elmer Jean Traylor, Ada B. Weisner chairman, A. B. Bell secretary.

Needle and Art Department reported The following: 104 Pieces, Sale of Articles \$160.00, Donations \$100.00, sisters enrolled: H. F. Glen. Lucille Brooks, G. E. Harris, F. R. Davis \$40.00 Finance \$300.00 Harriet F. Glen chairman, F. R. Davis secretary.

Ministers' Wives Council reported: Sisters enrolled 40, Finance \$292.00. Sisters E. M. Pettaway chairman, B. M. Pullen secretary.

Personal Service Council reported \$103.00, Members present sisters. Rosetta Rogers, Lizzie Dailey, Naomi Jones, Rosetta Rogers chairman, Naomi Jones secretary.

Tract Committee reported, Tracts distributed 107,000; enrolled 120; First and second place Trophies were won by Illinois and Kentucky. Through the efforts 197 souls accepted Christ, Members sisters Laura B. King, L. B. Roberson, Savanah Thomas, M. A. Jones, Mary Leggs, T.C. Baker, Finance \$207.00; Laura B. King chairman, M. A. Jones secretary.

Gleaners reported \$800.00; sisters: D. C. Samples \$600.00; Marguerite Simon, Annie Cobbins, Lillie Scott, \$50.00 each, D. S. Samples chairman, Comelia Pinkston \$50.00; Lillie Scott secretary.

Christian Birthday council reported \$100,00. Siters Lena Scott \$75.00; Elittie Harvey \$10.00, Helen Anderson \$15.00. Lena Scott chairman, Helen Anderson secretary.

Ushers' Council reported: Sisters Carrie Cannon, Lucinda Grant, Mariah McKinney, Rosetta Johnson, Leatha Manuel, Ethel Beck, Bernice P. Emerson, Hermie Brown, \$20.00 each; Carrie Walker, Eloise E. Johnson, \$10.00 each; Mozelle Daniels, \$5.00; Finance \$190.00. Carrie Cannon chairman, Mariah McKinney secretary.

Sunshine Flowers Committee reported \$75.00; sisters B. W. McWashington, Rose Franklin, Anita M. Cummings, \$25.00 each; B. W. McWashington chairman, Rose Franklin secretary.

Widows Council reported \$108,00. Sisters Para Lee Wagner, Lillie J. Hilliard, Mary Fisher, Para Lee Wager chairman, Lillie J. Hilliard

Deacons' Wives reported \$359.75; State organizations: Illinois, New

York, Florida, California, South Carolina, Indiana, Members present sisters: Alberta Graves, Christine Berry, Ruby Mitchell, Veatrice Miller, Georgia Perry, Katie Jones, Eddie J. Moody, Olivia Harper, L. B. Robinson, Georgia Derby, Susie Kinder, Geneva Tumor, Victoria Fitts. Jettye V. Johnson, Thelma Lawrence, Rebecca Loman, Theadose Jackson, Gussie Hadley, Marie Jenkins, Maria Ryles, Annie Marie Homes, Alberta Craves chairman, Christine Berry secretary.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Nurse's Unit reported the following: Sisters Nellie Simon \$40.00, Bernice Pickett \$25.00, Arlene Neugin \$15.00, Eurie Hayes \$5.00; total \$85.00. Nellie Simon Chairman, Arlene Neugin secretary,

The Music Department reported \$1,665,18; Illinois \$470,00; Texas \$442.00; Ohio \$400.00; Indiana \$75.00; California \$60.00; Kentucky \$42.00; Arizona \$30.00; Louisiana \$15.00; Missouri \$12.00; New York 55.00; Twilight Hour Service \$45.03. Leota Alexander chairman, Ruth Clark secretary.

Annual Members enrolled 286: Sisters Bermodette Scott, M. L. Alexander, Alice Bullock, Joe Durden, Annabell Marcell, Cora D. Spikes, Enez Mitchell, E. K. Williams, Mable Smith, Etta P. Collier, Mattie White, A. C. Thompson, Martha G. Means, Ida Grissom, Heartha L. Wilson, Hazle M. Johnson, Etha Scofie, Beulah Harris, Cornelia Bookman, Anna Trrance, Earnestine Scott, Madelean C. Phelps, Florence Fells, Carrie Walker, Mary McDaniels, Mariah McKinney, Vara Siplin, Augusta Solomon, Minerva Hill, Mary Holland, Ethel Barnes, Castelia Cannady, Mary Fisher, Ophelia Williams, Flossie Sharper, Princess L. Farris, Hattie Jones, Lillian Smith, Bennie Scott, O. A. Posey, Delores Benjamin, Joyce Y. Sipsey, Otharine Wagner, Ruby Leo Pope. Nellie Foster, S. L. Davis, Elizabeth Simpson, Connie M. McGee, lunus Sanders, Birdie O. Braxton, Ella M. Jefferson, Nancy White, Mattie Lee Elgin, Tommie Lucky, Rosa Lee Davis, Lallie Stoddard, Gladys Perkins, Shirley A. Daniels, E. M. Brown, Clester Woodson, Maxine Ward, Georgie Ann Williams, Jessie H. Jones, Osafay Spencer, E. R. Brown, Alma Ferguson Crockett, Mable Nelson, Lucille Bias, Henretta Harris, Alene Milligan, Ada Jones, Sedora Blackburn, Vera Williams, Alene S. Newgin, Margret Hicks, Lillie Harris, Flora W. Jackson, Ethel L. Neal, Reola White, Grenola Bullock, Geneva McCuestion, Willie Mae Young, M. L. Nash, Thelma Webb, Mildred Scott, Mary Arnold Neal, Lillie Mae Havnes, Alma H. Vernow, Carolyn

Evans, Nettie E. Jones, Virginia Rosa Curry, Anna Adams, Bertie L. Ralberta Henderson, Emma McClain, Carrie Ballard, Amy L. Chatman, Bass, Frankie M. Weaver, Dorothy Steward, Mary White, Dorine G. T. Brown, Lottie R. Sublett, Hattie Mae Deramus, Juliette Allen, Katie Florence Walters, Sallie Lee Smith, Bessie Mae Pullen, E. V. Simmons, McGee, Lucille Evans, Lillie Mae Harris, Mary Ann Williams, Helen Naomi Thompson, Louise Carter, Esther Greene, Mary L. Black, Ada A. Hogans, Carrie Diggs, Evelyn Long, Gwen Price, Amanda Marcus, Lillie Pritchett, N. R. Dabner, E. R. Simpson, Lucille Galphin, Bernice E. Mae Thompson, Vashtie Wheeler, Ethel L. McQueen, R. T. Denson, Bond Sr., Ella Mae Brookens, Minnie Pearl McCree, Mary Johnson. Albertha Lee, Alice Shanks, Viola Allen Miller, Elizabeth Whitehead. Mae L. Handy, Marguerite Daniel, Flora Harris, Sarah Whitley, Anna E. R. Sublett, Libbie Hawkins, Martha Williams, Ruth F. Rogers, Florence Gayle, Ethel Jackson, Rosa Lee Wilburn, Sarah Snell, Alicia Armour, Baldwin, Ruth A. Robinson, Mattie Webb, B. D. Emerson secretary. Warrend H. Branson, Lubertha Lee, Theresa K. Griffin, Estella Dickson. Eddie J. Moody, Lillie P. Hughes, Melvina M. Bend, Fairy B. Marshall. Arbie Mae Roquemore, Dollye M. Tarver, Teala J. Smith, Mary T. Bush, Corine Merlette, Carrie Worthy, Mable Wilson, Ruby McIntosh, Octavia G. Martin, Vera Lee Davis, Ida M. Anderson, Alma R. Bias, Ora Boylan Secretary. Doris Louise Montgomery, Annie Mae Richmond, Attie M. Bridges. Athline Manor, M. V. Scroggans, Christine Berry, Mary L. Davis, Wiley, E. Hill, Carrie Green, Artelia Lewis, Nancy Lee, Lue Williams, Alia Taylor, Symantha Varnado, Maye McGee, Pauhenia Melton, C. D. Watkins, Rosa M. Davis, Malvie Lee Giles, Fannie L. Miller, Almeta V. Inf condition of the Florida property. Pearl Miller, Willie B. Ross, Janie Albertha, Jettye V. J. Johnson, E. O. Lottie Davenport, Floridell Lollie, Geneva P. Scott, Alberta Lee, Ida Graves, Johnnie Mae Reed, Mary L. Davis, Wiley E. Hill, Carrie Green Lee Ewing, Oliva Hooper, Bertie Mae Lee, O. M. Boylan, Winifred Turner, Georgie Benton, Novelean Harris, Martha Butler, M. L. Avery, Martha Anderson, Veatrice Parks, Alberta Lee. Mary Lee Nelson, Perry Timms, Fannie J. Johnson, Lillie J. Hilliard, Vida L. Lidge

Credella Jackson, Elizabeth Jones, J. D. Kemple, Caldonia J. Austin.

Council not named. Report \$36,00; Sisters Willie M. Hassen, Lottie

Executive board reported: Sisters Josephine Randolph, Illinois; Ora Boylan, Texas; Jewel White, Oregon; Bertie Mae Lee, Oklahoma; Bernice Meades, Maryland; Altonette Jackson, Louisiana; Bertha P. Thomas, Minniola Johnson, Nora O. Bannon, Rebecca Knox, Magnolia Cobb, South Carolina; Alberta Lee, Louisiana; Callie Mae Upshaw, Alabama: Helen E. Manning, Indiana; \$27.50 each, Gertrude McKoy, Victoria Burton, C. E. Lewis, Lura Lee Thomas, Ruby W. Brooks, New York; \$2.50. Finance \$305.00, Josephine Randolph Chairman,

EXECUTIVE BOARD AND SPECIAL CALL

Oakland, California February 25-27, 1975; Abyssinian Missionary Wooden, Nan Walker, Bertha Smith, Leona Mangram, Rozeal W. Hoard, Baptisti Church, Reverend T. J. Prince, Pastor. The theme for the Luella Williams, Susie Edmonds, Georgetta L. Lovely, Mary E. Green, Session, "The Gospel.... Good News!" Following the devotions was Johnnie Pearl Martin, Rebecca Baker, Gracie F. Goodin, Lillie Peyton, the Theme discusion, by Dr. Robert H. Wilson afterwhich a period for Maude Wilburn, Lucile Temples, Beulah C. Staton, Dorothy D. Terry Enrollment was allowed. President Fannie C. Thompson informed the Fleater B. Woods, B. L. Love, Ruby H. Henderson, Willie Happoard of the Importance of the coming annual session because of our Washington, Rev. B. L. Love, Elnora Brotcher, Inez Shaw, Mary Sheventy-fifth anniversary plus the BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE Benjamin, Katherine Leigh, Lucille Christian, Betty J. Richardson neeting in Stockhom in July. We reassembled to hear the key-note Libbie Hawkins, Hattie Shipp, Velma Tims, Pauline Wilson, Clydie Message by the general President, Dr. James Carl Sams. He informed us Warren. Emma Evans, Bessie Birdsong, Mattie H. Gullory, Idean progress being made by the FOREIGN Mission Board and the state

Mose, Lee Burton Mason, Leslie M. Sanderer, Alfreda Barnes, Lillie Joel Board enrollment was as follows Sisters: Thelma Whitfield, Willa O. Baker, Irene Bolston, Ruby Conley, Annie Mae Daler, Galena Hubert Polk, Mariah McKenny, Phylis Johnson, Venus Dozier, Ruth Morris, Mary Yancy, Artelia Lewis, Nancy Lee, Rosa L. Lee, E. G. Jones, Life Simmons, E. M. Pettaway, Josephine Randolph, Ada L. Pritchett, Lannie H. Mingo, Pauline S. Wilson, Velma Tims, Savanah Drummond, Albert L. Garnett, Rosa L. Jacob, Ruth Easter, Laura B. King, Emma Evans. Lillie Peyton, C. Ferguson, Carrie M. Cannon, Clydie Warren, Fannie Thompson, Riley Stevenson, W. H. Washington, L. M. Ousley, Tiny Lewis, Princess E. Carthan, Nora Blount, Nora Lee Hobbs, Marrie L. Turner, Teala J. Smith, Novalean Harris, Ruthie Mae Forshee, Wanda J. Richardson, Rosa L. Lee, Alberta Grubbs.

Greater Shiloh Missionary society Muskogee, Okla., North Richmond Missionary Society Richmond, Calif., Greater Union Missionary Society Tulsa, Okla., Foothill Missionary Society Oakland Calif., Toliver Chapel Missionary Society Waco, Texas., Mt. Olive Missionary Society Ft. Worth, Texas, Greater Friendship Missionary Society Phoenix, Ariz., North Center Street Missionary Society Mesa Ariz., Bible Fellowship Missionary Society Berkeley, Calif., Macedonia Missionary Society San Francisco, Calif., Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society Birmingham, Ala., Pleasant View Missionary Society Birmingham, Ala., St. John Powley Missionary Society Birmingham. Ala., Hope Well Missionary Society Birmingham, Ala., Zion Spring Missionary Society Birmingham, Ala., Mt. Calvery Missionary Society Leeds, Ala., Greater Olivet Missionary Society Los Angeles, Calif., Mt. Zion Missionary Society Oakland, Calif., St. John Missionary Society (Dowling St.) Houston, Texas. Star Bethel Missionary Society of Calif. Israel Missionary Society Los Angeles, Calif., New Hope Missionary Society Los Angeles, Calif., Little Rock Missionary Society Denver, Colo., New Covenant Missionary Society Chicago, Ill. New Covenant Missionary Society Baptist Prayer Day Offering, Chicago, Ill., Morning Star Missionary Society Chicago, III., Morning Star Missionary Society M.A.B. Fuller Mission Fund. Ebenezer Missionary Society Chicago, IL, New Hope Missionary Society Chicago, Ill., Greater Union Missionary Society Chicago, Ill., Galilee Missionary Society Shreveport, La., Cable Missionary Society Louisville, Ky., Emmanuel Missionary Society Detroit, Mich., Shiloh Missionary Society El Paso, Texas, Mt. Calvary Missionary Society, Texas. Mt. Pisgah Missionary Society Dallas, Texas, New Rising Star Missionary Society Ft. Worth, Texas. Avenue I Missionary Society Galveston, Texas. Munger Ave Missionary Society Dallas, Texas. Shiloh Missionary Society Ft. Worth, Texas. King Solomon Missionary Society Oakland, Calif. \$10.00 each.

New Hope Missionary Society Sacramento, Calif., Shiloh Missionary Society Sacramento, Calif. Mt. Pilgrim Missionary Society Tampa, Flag

Zion Grove Missionary Society Kansas City, Mo. Fellowship Missionary Society Bay Shore, N.Y., Mt. Pisgah Missionary Society Ft. Worth, Texas. Greater Zion Missionary Society Houston, Texas. \$15.00 each. South Union Missionary Society Houston, Texas. First Goodwill Missionary Society Los Angeles, Calif., Mt. Zion Missionary Society San Francisco, Calif. Zion Missionary Society Oakland, Calif., \$10.00 each. Greater Cornerstone Missionary Society Los Angeles, Calif., \$25.00; Tulane Memorial Missionary Society New Orleans, La. \$15.00, Woman's Baptist Congress Chicago and Vicinty \$5.00.

Personal enrollment: Reverend T. T. Turner, Sisters Elizabeth Gresham, Sarah Mosley, Frances Young, Carrie Worthy, Johnny R. Wilson, J. L. Bradley, P. M. Thomas, Lucile Tremble, Mary L. Jenkins, Hattie Jackson, Joe E. Beard, Ruth C. Jackson, Amelia E. Houston, Rebecca Harris, Odessa Reed, Mildred Spriggs, I. V. Taylor, Evelyn Givens, Bessie McCarty, T. T. Turner, P. B. Bryant, Odell Moore, Rosa L. Jacob, Sophronia Griggs, Thelma McKnight, Ada B. Weisner.

St. Luke District Albuquerque, N. M., Village Spring Manly District, Ala., Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District, Ala., New Bethel District, Ala., Progressive District, Ala., United Educational District, La., Salt River Valley District, Ariz., Progressive District, Calif., Union Foreign District, Fla., North Wood River District, Ill., North Calvary District, La., Long Island Progressive District, N. Y., Progressive Creek District, Okla., Guadalupe Landmark District, Tex. North Texas District, Tex., Eastern District, Tex., Greater Rising Star District, Tex., \$15.00 each. North Eastern District, Okla., New Era Progressive Convention, Ala., Arizona Women's Auxiliary Convention, M. and E. Progressive Convention, Fla., California State Convention, Golden State Convention, Calif. Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Kentucky Woman's Auxiliary State Convention, Louisiana Freedman State Convention, Missionary Baptist State Convention, La., General Baptist State Convention, Mich., Missouri and Kansas State Convention, Missionary Baptist General Convention, Tex., General Progressive State Convention, Okla., American Baptist State Convention, Tex., \$25.00 each, General Baptist of the Northwest, \$10.00

Eastern Progressive District, Detroit, Mich. for Baptist Women's Prayer Day \$30.00. Union Foreign District, Fla., Baptist Women's Prayer Day \$20.00. Received through Corresponding secretary's

office-Frances Boglin, Rosetta Rogers, Laura McCormick, Elit Harvey, \$5.00 each. East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, O. Mt. Olive District Texas, \$10.00 each. L. H. Whitlow, Tex., \$15.00; Otameise L. McF. Kansas City, Mo., \$7.00; Woman's Auxiliary of Maryland, \$25.0 Israel Missionary Society, Calif., \$5.00.

1975 HINE BOARD OF LATE ENROLLMENT

Personal - Sisters: J.C. Sams, R. L. Jacob, Pearlie Mae Thomas, Jess L. Bradley, Alma H. Vernon, Ruby L. Gardner, Marnie L. Turne Odessa Reed, Marguerite Daniel, Hattie McCray, Otameise L. McFe Viola M. Foster, Exzonia Carter, Mary L. Jenkins, Mary Slater. Elver Jones, Priscilla Dean L. Weathers, Mary D. Williams, Willa O. Polk, O Boylan, J. E. Pettaway, Josephine Randolph, Ada B. Weisner, Willie Washington, Geneva P. Scott, Alberta Lee, Ocia Montgomery, Birdie (Braxton, Margarett Kelly, Anna Bell Johnson, Sophronia Griggs, Bert Mae Lee, Charlie C. Lowler, Carrie Cannon, Emma Evans, Lucille Hun Lannie Mingo, Fannie C. Thompson.

Michigan State Convention Women's Auxiliary \$10.00; Progressi Missionary and Education Convention, Fla. \$10.00; Oklahoma State Convention, \$10.00; Women's Convention of Indiana \$10.00 Progressive Creek District, Okla. \$15.00; St. Luke District, New Mexic \$10.00; Greater union Missionary Society, Tulsa, Okla. \$10.00; Litter Flock Missionary Society, Louisville, Ky. \$10.00; Macedor Missionary Society, San Francisco, Calif. \$10.00; New Beth Missionary Society, Indiapolis, Ind. \$10.00; Pleasant Mt. Gilter Missionary Society \$10.00.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

Finance: Sisters, Emma Evans; Willie H. Washington; Ruby Herndon; Betty J. Richardson, Personal Enrollment, Sisters, Paulin Willson; Elizabeth Gresham; Velma Tims, PREPARING KITS Sistery Warren; NOMINATIONS: Sisters Mary W. Graham, The Culp, Lillian Whitlow, Edith Wright, Minnie C. Overton, Laurette K Alma R. Bias.

OFFICERS RECOMMENDED AND ELECTED

	President Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona
	Vice President Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida
	Second Vice President Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, Oakland, California
ļ	Secretary Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois
	Assistant Secretary Mrs. Otameise L. McFee,
į	Kansas City, Missouri
J	Corresponding Secretary Mrs. Priscilla D. L. Weathers,
1	Houston, Texas
	Treasurer Mrs. Geneva P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana
1	Historian Mrs. Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida
ı	Statistician Mrs. Rose L. Jacob, Alexandria, Louisiana
H	Study Course Teacher Mrs. Pearlie M. Thomas,
1	Birmingham, Alabama
ļ	Pianist Mrs. Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri
Ì	Chorister Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas
1	Supervisor of Children Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis, Austin, Texas
п	

MISSIONARIES

rs. Alice G. Simms, New Orleans, Louisiana
rs. Veatrice Parks, Louisville, Kentucky
rs. Lucille Hunt, Muskegon Htes., Michigan
rs. Gertrude B. Forney, Ashville, North Carolina
s Beatrice Gordon, Los Angeles, California
rs, E. J. W. Morgan, Dallas, Texas
s. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, South Carolina
S. I. V. Taylor, Berkeley, California
s. Mary L. Jenkins, Birmingham, Alabama
s. Ann E. Garnett, Portland, Oregon

FINANCES

	ed and reported:	
	Winter Board, Oakland, California \$ 2,693.64	
	ed in June Board	
۰	0.0	

Raised and reported in Annual Session Total Raised for the Year	
Organizations enrolled	,
Councils	

286 Annual Members

The Seventy-Fifth Session of the Woman's Auxiliary Of The NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA Wrote Finish to Seventy five Glorious Years of PRAYING, PLANING, SERVING and SHARING The GOOD NEWS of SALVATION: We have come to the Crest of the Mountain. We have come this far by FAITH, Seventy five years have past; shall we go on to the end?

The Praying, Serving, The Sharing remains UNFINISHED. "The Moving Fingerwrites, and, having writ, Moves on: nor all your Piety nor Wit-

Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line, Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it."

-Edward Fitzgerald-

Sister Fannie C. Thompson, President Sister Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary

NATIONAL SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION NO. 2 AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

1975-1976

OFFICIAL STAFF:

Sis, Hattie L. E. Williams, B. A. 1166 Rapides Avenue

Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Sis. Sarah Adams, 1516 Krom Avenue

Kalamazoo, Michigan

Mrs. Sweetie C. Johnson, 8225 Blackstone Chicago, Illinois

Mrs. Beulah Ward. 2727 Garfield Avenue Kansas City, Missouri

Mrs. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, 1820 Cambronne Street New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

Mrs. Susie P. Harrell. 2609 Morena Street Nashville, Tennessee 37208

Mrs. Dorothy E, Burroughs 5714 Bree Road Jacksonville, Florida 32209 · President

235

First Vice President

Second Vice President

Third Vice President

Recording Secretary

First Assistant Secretary

Portland, Oregon

Mrs. Olivia H. Woodfork, 1195 Coleto Street Austin, Texas 78702	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Mary Minnifield, 536 North 40th Street Birmingham, Alabama 35222	Treasurer
Mrs. Marena B. Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri	Music Director
Mrs. Olivia L. Branch, 4919 Rosedale Circle Houston, Texas	Assistant Music Director
Mrs. Birdie L. Simon, 1014 West 8th Street Houston, Texas	Historian
Miss. Catherine Handson, 830 Nolan Street San Antonio, Texas	Statistician
MISSIONARY PILOTS:	
Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, 157 Albany Amityville, L.I., New York	Chairperson
Mrs. A. L. Hearn, 3329 - 32nd. Place North Birmingham, Alabama	Co-Chairperson
Mrs. Rosa McGee Route 1, Box 87 Collins, Mississippi	
Mrs. Essie Peterson, 6505 N. E. Rodney	Secretary

Mrs. Thelma Beech Mrs. Agnes Lane 7241 South Vernon 3420 - 33rd. Avenue, North Chicago, Ellinois Birmingham, Alabama 35207 Mrs. John L. Bayliss 942 N. E. 21st. Mrs, Earnestine Clack Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105 1316 North Guadalupe Seguin, Texas 77028 Mrs. Katherine Beard Nashville, Tennessee Mrs. Gussie M. Paige Gray Mrs. Videssa McCoy 1974 Tuskegee Road Route 2, Box 766 Jacksonville, Florida 32209 Pell City, Alabama Mrs. Zelma Johnson Mrs. Cozetta Sias 6809 Haight Street 7506 Benson, Drive Elpaso, Texas Houston, Texas 77028

Mrs. Lettic Jones Mrs. Thelma Jordan
488 South 11th. Street
Louisville, Kentucky 40203 Oakland, California 94601

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE NATIONAL
SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION NO. 2
AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA, FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION



MRS. HATTIE L. E. WILLIAMS
President
Alexandria, Louisiana

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Wednesday, September 10, 1975

Early Morning Worship 6-7 A M., Sis. Lolene Robinson Chairperson, Theme: "The Bible Speaks" Ex. 3:14, 11 Chron. 7.14, In 8:38, Rev. 1:18. Sermon Rev. Clyde E. Gaines, Los Angeles, Q Subject: "Women and Their Christian Imperatives," Esther 4:15 8:01 A. M.

Devotion: Evangelical Committee; Sisters Rosa Brown, Rosa Tras Kathryn Eldridge, Loucretta Jackson, Rosa Lee Douglas, Gener Thomas, Deborah Rice. 8.15 A. M. Missionary Workshop, Sisters Lorene Thompson, Convener, Az., Helen Jamison, Co-ordinator, La., Mable Ransom, Recorder, Tx., Willie L. Smith, Consultant, Tx. Subject: "Reaching the Unreached," Excerpts: Reaching the unreached would not be complete if we did not consider the unreached in our homes, communities, churches, jobs or on our campuses. Our homes, must, of necessity come first. Home takes in self, husband, or wife and children. Do I know for sure that Christ has first place in my life? Has He occupied first place in my life in such a way that I can say like the Apostle Paul that "I know that" I have passed from death unto life." If we put Christ first and live the kind of life we should and witness with full of God's Word and His plan of salvation, we will then begin to reach the unreached: (unquote).

9:15 A. M. Opening Session, Called to order by President, Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, President.

RESPONSIVE READING: President: I believe we can share in reheving world hunger, also help to change some of the life styles in a world that needs a Saviour.

Members: Yes, We can have a part in relieving world hunger for so many need spiritual food as well as physical food.

President: I believe we can touch the lives of women who are estranged by poverty and the satanic evils of today.

Members: Yes, we can help our weak sisters in their hour of distress and encourage them by giving them a helping hand.

President: I believe we are committed to finding ways to deepen our faith in Jesus Christ and communicate better.

Members: The age and time tells us that we are at a significant point in our Christian movement. Let us hurry in the service of the Lord for He is on His way back to claim His own.

9:20 A. M. MUSIC: Led by Sisters: Marena Bell Williams, and Olivia L. Branch. Selection: "I Want Jesus to Walk with Me".

9:25 A. M. Bible Lesson: "We have Come this Day to Worship the Master Architect," Psa. 95. Sis. Rosa Lee Douglas. High points: (1) Our noise should be unto the Lord. (2) This morning when you got up, Did you give thanks to God? Did you read your Bible? (3) God is grieved with us and one day we will have to give account unto God. Selection.

GENERAL THEME: "Christ's Responsible Church In An Irresponsible World" Matt. 5:13; 25:35-36; Micah 6:8. Sis. Jo Anna

McCray, Az. High points: (1) We must be able and ready to meet obligations. (2) This is not a day of sleeping we must be wide awake (3) Christians can sleep in many ways, spiritually, morally and intellectually (4) We are looking out and the world is looking in. (unquote) Sis McCray did a very good job of discussing the theme. Selection: "[3] Go." 10:00 A, M. ENABLING SESSION:

The groups assembled in various parts of the building for one hour. Session 1. Learning How to Enable Each Other. Heb. 10:23-25 Sa Gladys White, Al.

Session 2. Learning How to Serve Each Other, Ro. 1:3-5, Sis. Rachel Pennington, Tn.

Session 3, Learning How to Recognize Each Other's Gift. Esp. 4:7, St. Mary Davis, Mi.

Session 4. Learning How to Stir Up Each Other's Gift. I Tim. 1:6-9, Six Agnes Lane, Al.

Session 5. Learning How to Live With Each Other. Eph. 4:25-31, Sa Mary J. Freeman, Az.

Session 6. Learning How to Work With Each Other. Eph. 5:15-20, St. Lettie Jones, Ky.

11:A. M. The Enabling Groups reassembled.

Selection: "O I Want to see Him" Prayer in memory of our deceased members, by Rev. Karel McCray, Ar., Selection: "When we All Get To Heaven", "I can Tell The World About This." "There Is A Fountain." Sermon Rev. R. E. Easley, Tx., Subject: "A Holy Church In A Sinful World" Acts. 2:46-47. High Points (1) It is truly amazing how a Holy Church can make progress in a sinful world. (2) Sin is like dust, if creeps in everywhere. (3) Sin is the principle member of many of our Churches.

Indeed our souls were set on fire while the man of God spoke to u by the wayside. "The Harvest is Plentiful But the Laborers are Few, Selection.

Magnanimous Moments: Honororanum: God's Servants, Sis. Rub; Collins, Chairperson, Tx., Solo: "I Don't Know About To-Morrow, Sis. Inez Humphrey, Tx. President Williams was presented by 1st Vio: President Sis. Sarah Adams. Excerpts from President's Message Subject: "Things That Effect Us Today." (I) None of us know whit tomorrow will bring, or any detail of what faces us in the future, but

we know one thing, we know whose in the future. We know Christ will be there, Heb. 13:15.

(2) Family Life: We need to know what effects family life and what threatens family life. Increase in divorce rates, decrease of the influence of the Father and husband in the home. Increase in the number of working wives and a decline in family size. (3) Parents should seek guidelines from the Scripture. Eph. 5 and 6 is a good place to start. We need respect for one another. We need to communicate and share our frustrations and joy with one another. I believe God has chosen me to be a leader, a writer, a teacher but he has also chosen me to be a mother, (unquote) The President's message was indeed a Masterpiece. Selection: "May the Work I've Done Speak for Me" It was moved by Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork, and seconded by Sis. Vernice Walker, that the President's Message along with recommendations be received, motion carried. Sis. Sarah Adams also suggested that the President's Message be sent to the Union Review.

6-7 P.M. Talent Hour, Sis. Sybil Chambers, Chairperson. 7:30 Dramatic Art Queen Review, Sis. Zenola Long, Chairperson.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1975 6-7 A. M. Early Morning Sermon, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Tx., subject "The Holy Spirit, the Power to Witness". 8:00 A. M. Worship Service Evangelical Committee. 8:15 Christian Education Workshop, Sisters Eula Mae Johnson, Converner, Il Carrie L. Bryant, Consultant, La. Eva Whitaker, Recorder, Tx., Rosa L. Robinson, Coordinator, Tx. Exploratory Theme: "Women and Their Christian Imperatives" Acts 17:30, Gen. 18: Program: Worship Evangelistic Committee: Introduction of theme and New Horizons in Christian Education: Sis. Eula Mae Johnson, Theme Interpretation, Sis. Rosa Robinson The Supreme purpose of Christian Education is to enable persons to become aware of the seeking Love of God as revealed in Jusus Christ and to respond to this love in ways that will help them to grow as children of God, live in accordance with the will of God, and sustain a vital relationship to the Christian Community.

9.A. M. RESPONSIVE READING:

9:05 Bible Lecture, Sis. Geneva Thomas

9:15 MUSIC

A FOUR WAY LOOK

Report of Corresponding Secretary, Sis. Olivia Harris Woodfork, Tx. It was moved and seconded that the report be received motion carried. A dedication to Sis. Woodfork, "Rock of Ages." A love offering from workers of Texas and convention workers was lifted. Historian: Sis. Birdie Simmons Tx. It was moved and seconded that the report be received and sent to the Union Review. Motion carried.

Statistician: Sis. Catherine Handson, Tx. The report was received by motion and second.

Treasurer: Sis. Mary Minnifield, Al., It was moved and seconded that the report be received, motion carried.

11:30 A. M. JOINT SESSION WITH PARENT BODY.

7:30 MUSIC NIGHT

Presenting "Music In Command," Sisters: Marena Bell Williams, Director, Mo. Olivia L. Co-Director, Tx. Inez Humphrey, Chairperson, Tx.

The Talent of the Music Department Was on parade. They indeed gave a good account of their Stewardship. Friday, September 12, 1975

6-7 A. M. Early Morning Worship Sermon by Rev. E. Edwards, Tx., Subject: "If you Want It, You can Have It, but When you Get It, Don't Forget Where You Got It., John 5:1-8, 8:00 A. M. Worship Service Evangelical Committee.

8:10 A. M. Workshop Juvenile Involvement, Sisters: Dorothy Randolph, Convener, Tx., A. J. Williams, Consultant, La., Fannie B. Franklin, Rocorder, La. L. E. Billingslea., Coordinator, Selection "God Is Real" Responsive Reading, Selection "Draw Me Nearer." Bible Lesson: "Women and Their Christian Imperative" Acts 17:30, Sis. Verlee Suggs., Ft. Report of Missionary Pilots.

Sisters: Adelaide Jackson, N. Y., \$100.00, A. L. Hearn and Agnes Lane, Al. \$100.00, John L. Bayliss, Ok., \$25.00, Essie B. Peterson, Al. \$100.00, Katherine Beard, Tn., \$100.00, Videssa McCoy, Al., Zelma Johnson, (absent) Lettie Jones, Ky., \$100.00, Thelma Beech, B. \$100.00, Earnestine Clack, Tx., \$100.00, Gussie Mae Paige Gray, Fl., \$100.00, Rosalie McGee, \$50.00.

5th. Anniversary Celebration Committee: Sisters: Daisy Lowe,

Chairperson, Tx., Eula Johnson, Co-Chairperson, II., Hazel Foster, La., Pearl E. Potter, Ms., L. E. Billingslea, Tx. T. O. Owens, Tn., Ethel Studamire, Ky., Ogera Bowman, Co., Elizabeth Carter, Mi. All workers were requested to contribute \$5.00.

MOMENTS OF REMEMBRANCE: Sisters: Daisy Lowe, Chairperson, Tx., A. Herndon, Co-Chairperson., La.

Many of our devoted members passed this way, now they are gone but not forgotten for they left their foot prints in the sands of time. Dismissal to accompany Parent Body to Alantic City, N. J., to Fellowship the Progressive National Baptist Convention. Election of Officers: It was moved and seconded that the officers would be elected to succeed themselves, motion carried.

WHAT DO WE DO NOW?

LET'S BUILD A BRIDGE: (A cast of twenty-five ladies gave a beautiful demonstration. 8:00 P. M. Christian Education Imperatives, Sisters A. B. Williams, Chairperson, Tx. Grace Shumake, Co-Chairperson, La.

Music, Rev. Mason W. Sampson, Tx., presented Rev. T. E. Brown, Tx., to bring the Message for the Education Committee.

Subject: "Making It On The Broken Pieces," Acts 27:16-20.

The sermon was very inspiring and all present had a chance to get a retrospective view of their lives. We are praying that Rev. Brown will be blessed to live long to preach the unadulterated gospel.

Invitation Hymn, Sis. Eula Johnson, Il. "Today".

Saturday September 13, 1975.

6-7 A. M. Early Morning Worship, Sermon Rev. Robert J. N. Jones, Az., Subject "No Compromise," Amos 3:3.

8:00 A. M. Business Session

9:30 A. M. Baptist Fellowship Hour, Sisters: Estelle Glenn, Tx., Chairperson, Catherine Holloway, Ky., Co-Chairperson, Evelyn Brown, Tx., Secretary.

PROGRAM:

Talent Speciacular, Special Features:

Music: Youth Choirs of Cincinnati, Ohio

Rev. E. D. Thompson, and W. M. McKenzie, Pastors

Youth Aggregation: Houston, Tx., Under the direction of Rev. A. Ames The Kings Review:

11:00 A. M. Report to Parent Body.
Sunday, September 14, 1975: JOINT SESSION WITH PARENT BODY.

SPECIAL FEATURES AT THIS SESSION MINISTERIAL SPACE AGE EXHIBIT ILLUSTRIOUS MINISTERS-

Alabama: Rev. M. J. Jacobs Rev. W. C. Gloss Rev. E. L. Colston

Arizona: Rev. Bernard Black Rev. Robert J. N. Jones

Colorado: Rev. A. K. Bowman Rev. J. D. Stephen Rev. E. D. Thompson Rev. J. W. McKenzie

Florida: Rev. Jackson Jones Rev. C. Covington

Minois: Rev. W. N. Daniels Rev. Floyd P. Piper

Louisiana: Rev. W. Vernon Rev. Richard Hardy Rev. E. M. Jones

Missouri: Rev. A. L. Johnson

Oregon, Washington. Rev. Eugene Boyd New York: Rev. E. R. Rooks California: Rev. Clyde E. Gaines

Mississippi Rev. Alonzo Dees Rev. Blankenship Rev. Joe Beck

Tennessee Rev. Michael L. Grans Rev. Jerry Jerkins

Texas: Rev. C. L. Jackson Rev. Ira M. Mullins Rev. Hayward Wiggins

Faye Simpson, Ca. Mary Randle, Tx.

Mollie Jackson, Ms.

Blue Bells of Scotland:

Glen D. Billingslea, Tx.

Inez Cooper, La.

Edith McDaniel, Al.

Ann Patterson, Oh.

Mable Ransom, Tx.

CONVENTION SONG:

THE END OF CONVENTION

 When we come to, the close of Convention days, And we're left alone with our thoughts, And our minds run back over what's been done And the things the meeting taught;

And think of the call of convention days, The lessons they leave in our hearts, And the feeling there that you cannot evade, When your friends with you must part.

So this is the end of Convention days,
 The beginning of greater things!
 You'll go out in the world with its toils and strife,

With the hope that the Saviour brings,
For we know that the Master with steady hands
Is guiding us on our way:
Yes we've come to the end of Convention days;
The days spent with friends we've made.

(Tune: Perfect Day.) Composed by Hattie L. E. Williams, President.

Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Recording Secretary Dr. Hattie L. E. Williams, President

REPORT OF STATE CONVENTIONS

Senior Mission No. 2, Illinois

Missouri, Kansas, Iowa and Nebraska

American State Mission No. 2, Texas

75.00

75.00

70.00

OFFICIAL STAFF: (each contributed \$35.00)

Dr. Hattie L. E. Williams,	President
Mrs. Sarah Adams.	First Vice President
Mrs. Sweetie C. Johnson	Second Vice President
Mrs. Beulah Ward	Third Vice President
Mrs. Bernice A. F. Dunlap,	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Susie P. Harrell.	First Assistant Secretary
Mrs. Dorothy Burroughs,	Second Secretary
Mrs. Olivia H. Woodfork,	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Mary Minnifield	Treasurer
Mrs. Marena B. WilliamsrMusic Director	
Mrs. Olivia L. Branch	Assistant Music Director
Mrs. Birdie L. Simon	Historian
Mrs. Catherine Handson	Statistician

EACH CONTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS	
Missionary Baptist State, Louisiana	\$75.00
Kentucky State	75.00
General Missionary State, Texas	75.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission	75.00
General Baptist State, Michigan	75.00
Southern General Baptist, Louisiana	75.00
Florida M and E Baptist	75.00
Alabama State	75.00
Missionary State Convention, Tennessee	75.00
Arizona State Mission No. 2	75.00
Ohio Baptist State	75.00
Louisiana Freedmen Missionary Baptist State	75.00

248		2	4	E
-----	--	---	---	---

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Senior Mission No. 2, Mississippi	70.00
New York State Convention	65.00
State Mission No. 2, General Baptist Northwest – Oregon, Washington, Idaho	65,00
Mission No. 2 State, Colorado	35.00

7

REPORT OF DISTRICTS.

Shiloh	\$45.00	Nashville City District	45.00
East Florida and Bethe	ney	reasivine city District	43.00
Salt River Valley District	45.00	St. John B. L. H. Bredshaw	45.00
Sunshine District	45.00	First Baptist, South Fl.	45.00
North Wood River	45.00	New Gulf Coast, Panama City Fl.	45.00
Good Hope Western	45.00	Lincoln District	45.00
Puritan Association	45.00	North Calvary	45.00
Fellowship District	45.00	Bethlehem District	45.00
Illinois Baptist	45.00	Eastern Shore Progressive	45.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

taken and the same			
United Ed. Missionary Ass'n	45.00	Mt. Zion District	35,00
St. John District	45.00	Mission No. 2 District	35.00
New Bethel Baptist	45,00	Ist Sweet Pilgrim District	35.00
Mt. Zion C. Valley District	45.00	District Association	25.00
South Texas District	45.00	Central District	25.00
Mission No. 2 District		13th. District	25.00
2 West	45.00	Central District	25.00
Union Foreign	45,00	North Texas District	25.00
Village Spring Manley	45.00	Peaceful Rest	10.00
Shiloh District	45.00	St. John Landmark District	10.00
Union District	35.00	Mr. Time Timele	
Zion Rest Mission No. 2	35.00	Mt. Zion Lively Hope District	10.00
Central District	\$35.00	LOCAL MISSIONS:	
Unity District	35.00	Lillie Grover B. C.	50.00
Palestine Bowen District	35.00	Zion Grove B. C.	50.00
Educational M. B. Ass'n	35.00	Second B. C.	50.00
Independent District	35,00	Pleasant Mt.	
Western District	35.00	Gilead B. C.	35.00
Eastern District	35.00	St. John Institutional B. C.	35.00

250	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL			
Mt. Zion Progressive M. B. C.	35.00	Community B. C.	35.00	-
		Ebenezer B. C.	35.00	L
Galille M. B. C.	35.00	St. John M. B. C.	35.00	ı
Mt. Horeb M. B. C.	35.00	Greater Zion M. B. C.	35.00	
Macedonia M. B. C.	35.00	Card Blassin C		ľ
Zion Travelers 1st. B. C.	35.00	South Phoenix B. C.	35.00	ı
St. John		Antioch M. B. €.	35.00	
Institutional M. B. C.	35.00	Good Hope B. C.	35,00	
New Hope M. B. C.	35.00	Trinity Garden		ľ
First Baptist Church	35.00	1st B. C.	35.00	١
Ebenezer B. C	35.00	New Covenant B. C.	35.00	١
First St. Mark B. C.	35.00	Munger Avenue B. C.	35.00	ľ
New Sunny M. B. C.	35.00	Rose Hill B. C.	35.00	F
Tabernacle B. C.	35.00	New Ebenezer B. C.	35.00	١
Metropolitan B. C.	35.00	4th M. B. C.	35.00	(
Ebnezer B. C.	35.00	Galilee B. C.	35.00	s
Mt. Sinai B. C.	35.00	5th African B. C.	\$35,00	۸
Mt. Rose B. C.	35.00	Genesis M. B. C.	35.00	M
Zion Temple B. C.	35.00	Jewel Street B. C.	35.00°	М
Greater New Bothel B. C.	35.00	Pilgrim B. C.	35.00	S
				ΙN

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA			251	
New Rising Star B. C.	35.00	Madedonia B. C.	30.00	
Union B. C.	35.00	Mt. Calvary B. C.	30.00	
North Side Antioch B. C.	35.00	David Chapel B, C.	30.00	
Vancouver Ave, 1st B. C.	35.00	5th Street B. C.	30.00	
	33,00	St. John B. C.	30.00	
Unity In God M. B. C.	35.00	Galilee M. B. C.	30.00	
Greater Mt. Zion B. C.	35.00	Mt. Pisgah B. C.	25.00	
Metropolitan B. C.	35.00	True Vine B. C.	25.00	
New Hope B. C.	35.00	Avenue L. B. C.	25.00	
Pilgrim Rest B. C.	35.00	Bethlehem Star B. C.	25.00	
Peaceful Rest B. C.	35.00	Second B. C.	25.00	
New Olivet B. C.	35.00	Pleasant B	25.00	
Golden Leaf B. C.	35,00	Grove B. C.	25.00	
South Union B. C.	35.00	Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00	
New Bethel B. C.	35,00	Greater New Hope B. C.	25.00	
Mt. Ararat B. C.	35.00	Friendship B. C.	25.00	
Macedonia B. C.	35.00	Zion B. C.	25.00	
St. Stephen B. C.	35.00	Mt. Carmel B. C.	25.00	
New Light B. C.	30,00	St. John Divine B. C.	25.00	

252	PF	OCEEDINGS OF THE NAT	TIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION	ON OF AMI	ERICA	253
Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00	Mt. Carmel B. C.	25.00	St. John B. C.	25.00	Northside B. C.	25.00
19th Street B. C.	25.00	St. John Divine B. C.	25.00	West Point B. C.	25 00	Hopewell B. C.	25,00
Damacus B. C.	25.00	Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00	St. John B. C.	25.00	Rising Star B. C.	25.00
New Mt. Carmel B. C.	25.00	19th Street B. C.	25.00	Gwydolyn May	25.00	Mercy Seat B. C.	25,00
Jefferson Street B. C.	25,00	Damacus B. C.	25.00	Oakland B. C.	25.00	St. Luke B. C.	25.00
Hopewell B. C.	25.00	New Mt. Carmel B. C.	25.00	Ever Green B. C.	25.00	Gethsemane B. C.	25.00
St. John B. C.	25.00	Jefferson Street B. C.	25.00	Bethel B. C.	25 00	Mt. Olive B. C.	25.00
Sunlight B. C.	25.00	Hopewell B. C.	25.00	Cable B. C.	25.00	Olivia Johnson	25.00
Watson Grove B. C.	25.00	St. John B. C.	25.00	Little Flock B. C.	25 00	Mt. Sinai B. C.	25.00
First B. C.	25.00	Sunlight B. C.	25.00	St. John M. B. C.	25.00	Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00
Mt. Sim B, C.	25.00	Watson Grove B. C.	25.00	Bates Memorial B. C.	25.00	Mt. Laran B. C.	25.00
New Hope B. C.	25.00	First B. C.	25.00	reater Salem B. C.	25.00	Old Unipn B. C.	25.00
Lyons Unity B. C.	25.00	Mt. Sinai B. C.	25.01	ulane Memorial	25.00	Greater Mt. Olive B. C.	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion B. C.	25.00	New Hope B. C.	25.00	uken Chapel M. B. C.	25 00	Union M. B. C.	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive B. C.	25.00	Lyons Unity B. C.	25.00	lount Pleasant B. C.	25 00	Rosedale M. B. C.	25.00
	20.00	Greater Mt. Zion B. C.	25.00	rogressive		True Light B. C.	25.00
Friendship B. C.	25.00	Greater Mt.		ew Hope B. C.	25.00	Mt. Pisgah B. C.	25.00
Zion B. C.	25.00	Olive B. C.	25,00	t. Zion B. C.	25.00		25.00
St. John B. C.	25.00	West Point B. C.	25.00	on Spring B. C.	25.00	Bible Fellowship B. C.	20.00



7	5	Z

2nd B. C.

Greater Mt.

Zion B. C.

Calvary B. C.

Solid Rock M. B. C.

West End. B. C.

St. James B. C.

St. Agnes B C.

Mt. Zion B. C.

St. John B. C.

N. B. C.

El Bethel Rising Star B. C.

First Friendship

Fellowship B. C

Macedonia B. C.

Mt. Pilgrim B. C. Pilgrim Rest B. C.

First St. Mark B. C.

Progressive B. C.

Main St. M. B. C.

Pentecostal B. C.

Mt. Olive B. C.

Mt. Calvary B. C.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Mrs. Johnnie Ruth Russes. Shirley Washington

20.00

20.00

20.00

20.00

20,00

15.00

15.00

15.00

15.00

15.00

15.00

15.00

15.00

15.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

10,00

10.00

10.00

BAPTIST	CONVENTION	OF	AMERICA
---------	------------	----	---------

Each contributed \$3,50	Mrs. Emma C. Lott	
	and of Bott	Mrs. Frances K. Flaniken
	Ars. Eurelene Ward	Mrs. Juanita B. Willis
	Irs. Jessie Mae Doty	Mrs. Ruby A. Williams
Mrs. Mercedes Tillman	drs. Mary E. McGee	Mrs. Lois Alexander
Mrs. Jeanette D. Breedlow	lev. J. E. Cunningham	Mrs. Ella Mae Kinnell
Mrs. Dora Shirley	rs. L. D. Boson	Mrs. Willie Lee Smith
Mrs. Birdella Battles	lrs. Clementine Williams	Mrs. Edith Clayton
Mrs. Faye Tarver	rs. Roberta Mitchell	Mrs. Lillian V. Washington
Mrs. Ida B. Craven	rs. Violet Hendon	Mrs. Minnie Casey
Mrs. Astoria Gardner	rs. Lessie V. Lang	Mrs. Vashti Lewis
Mrs. Gladys Davis	rs. Birdie Lee Abbott	Mrs. Viaol Lawson
Mrs. Rosa Lee Robinson	irs Ethel Williams	Mrs. Earl Boone
Mas Matter 17 Manual	rs. Bernice Blanks	Mrs. Carrie Montgomery
	eacon W. B. Green	Mrs. Joanna McCray
Rev. Buck Rogers	rs. Evelyn Brown	Mrs. Mary J. Freeman
Mrs. Margolia Kinzey Frs. J. I. Bryant Mrs. Eula G. Bullock Frs. Julia W. Britt	rs. J. l. Bryant	Mrs. Bobbie M. Dooley
	rs. Julia W. Britt	Mrs. Lorene Thompson
Mrs. Lorene Taylor	rs. Gertrude Stilts	Mrs. Della Johnson

Mrs. Shirley White

255



Mrs. Kee Ella Hardeman	Mrs. Wm. C. Jones
Mrs. Willie Lee Hardeman	Mrs. Louise Harper
Mrs. Annie B. Freeman	Mrs. Mable Hicks
MIS. Alille B. Fleeman	
Mrs. Mary Cannon	Mrs. Eva Como
Mrs, Edna M. Dabry	Mrs. Rosei Trash
Mrs. Mary F, Tondee	Mrs. Fairy M. Faulks
Mrs. R. S. Maddox	Mrs. Martha Thirkill
Mrs. A. J. Williams	Mrs. Louise Henry
Mrs. Flossie Dew	Mrs. Berneatha Lindsey
Mrs. Lola Oden	Mrs. A. L. Hearn
Mrs. Ethel Beasley	Mrs. Rose Crome
Mrs. Alyce V. Kelley	Mrs. Loucretia Jackson
Mrs. Dotee L. Hillery	Mrs. Johnnie M. Eklinam
Dr. Doris J. Baker Lyons	Mrs. Velma Mitchell
Mrs. Goldie D. English	Mrs. Jame Obey
Mrs. W. P. Johnson	Mrs. Rosa Lee Ellis
L. C. B. Thomas	Mrs. Izanetta Tasby
Mrs. Naomi Jones	Mrs. Annie M. McKinney
Mrs. Naomi A. Hamilton	Mrs. Elizabeth Little

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	
Mrs. Marguerite L. Quarles	Mrs. Lillie Mae Cain
Mrs. Thelma M. Durnas	Mrs. Annie L. Hall
Mrs. Albunice Sanders	Mrs. Gertrude Erskine
Mrs. Sarah Caston	Mrs. Birdola Terry
Mrs. St. Clair Potter	Mrs. Bessie Mae Jones
Mrs. Nina Jones	Mrs. Jimmie Lou Nichols
Mrs. Mary C. Bell	Mrs. Alice B. Patterson
Mrs. Vermal Riley	Mrs. Hazel J. Robinson
Mrs. Ollie Hunter	Mrs. Thelma B. Robinson
Mrs. Eva C. Rogan	Mrs. Lovanner Lowe
Mrs. C. W. Rogers	Mrs. Ruby M. Powell
Mrs. María Harris	Mrs. Bernadine Taylor
Mrs. Julia Jordan	Mrs. Mary Ray Harris
Mrs. Ruth Westmoreland	Mrs. Clara M. Venecable
Mrs, Dorothy M. Brisbane	Mrs. Ruth E. Shoat
Mrs. Elnora Dent	Mrs. Mary Cutty
Mrs. Nellie Newman	Mrs. Val Towlinson
Mrs. Louise M. Barnes	Mrs. Catherine Delce
Mrs. John L. Bayliss	Mrs. Maynie Sayles

200	
Mrs. Charlie Mae Flowers	Mrs. Carrie L. Holliday
Mrs. Annie Pearl Boatman	Mrs. Luella Washington
Mrs. Margretta Carmickle	M ₁ s. Nadine Miller
Mrs. Linda Sims	Mrs. Lucille Lightfoot
Mrs. Maple Lee Pratt	Miss Willie Mae Tredwell
Mrs. Wilma Gilliam	Mrs. Rosia LaMoyle
Mrs. Earnestine Clack	Mrs. F. M. Sylvester
Mrs. Dovie Randle	Mrs. Edith C. Jackson
Mrs. Willie M. Clark	Mrs. Eleanor Simpkins
Mrs. Tessie Winfrey	Mrs. Alberta L. Winters
Mrs. Ruthie M. Jiles	Mrs. Geraldine Ford
Mrs. Ruth L. Bradley	Mrs. Helen Brounisy
Mrs, Lucille W. Hicks	Mrs. Viola B. Simmons
Mrs. Edna L. Todd	Mrs. Rose Marie Marshall
Mrs. Ethel Stoudemire	Mrs. Vera Vaughn
Mrs. Lucins Giles	Mrs. Maggie L. Lawton
Mrs. Ruby M. Connor	Mrs. Candance Vann
Mrs. Ola B. Leslie	Mrs. Mary L. Turner
Mrs. Ida C. Johnson	Mrs. Juanita W. Smith

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	259
Mrs. Bessie M. Philio	Mrs. Thelma Beech
Mrs. Bea D. Jones	Mrs. Eula M. Johnson
Mrs. Alma Harden	Mrs. Leola Winn
Mrs. Mary Jane Gardner	Mrs. Thelma Banks
Mrs. Barbara Lauderdale	Mrs. Zearline Barnes
Mrs. H. L. Alexander	Mrs. Lolene Robinson
Mrs. Cherrie Crum	Mrs. Ethel Parnell
Mrs. Lucille E. Lewis	Mrs. Ida Lee Davis
Mrs. Marie Eldridge	Mrs. Charlie M. Pierce
Mrs. Esther C. McGill	Mrs, Daisy M. Johnson
Mrs. Evelyn Jones	Mrs. Connie White
Mrs. Essie Cleveland	Mrs. John H. Smith
Mrs. Ferwilda A. Sears	Mrs. Helen L. Williams
Mrs. Bertha L. Murphy	Mrs. Alberta Miles
Mrs. Inez Banks	Mrs. Adean Dunigan
Mrs. Thelma Gee	Mrs. Vandora Martin
Mrs. Ora Lee Kellum	Mrs. Beatrice Session
Mrs. Richetta Rackstraw	Mrs. Virginia Hollinshed
Mrs. Mary Taylor	Mrs. Louisa Logan

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

260	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Mrs. Vera Evans	Mrs. Myrtle Taylor
Mrs. Adelaide Jackson	Mrs. Pinkie Reid
Mrs. Maud Patton	Mrs. Patsy Johnson
Mrs. Alberta Houston	Mrs. Mattie Crenshaw
Mrs. Laura D. Igram	Mrs. Mildred Joffrion
Mrs. Josephine Antenleny	Mrs. Cladia Johnson
Mrs. Myrtle Ward	Mrs. Margarey Robey
Mrs. Jo Anna Beasley	Mrs. Jessie P. Chance
Mrs. Olivia C. Harper	Mrs. Mary A. Rigsby
Mrs. Isabella Hicks	Mrs. Emma Tucker
Mrs. Georgia M. Lane	Mrs. Sibyl L. Chambers
Mrs, Fannie M. Jefferson	Mrs. Martha R. Owens
Mrs. Freddie L. Thomas	Mrs. Alice Brumley
Mrs. Bertha M. Cade	Mrs. M. M. Ratcliff
Mrs. Selena Hill	Mrs. Jinnie R. McClinton
Mrs. Katherine Eldridge	Mrs. Cladia Mae Bolen
Mrs. Ella Louise Thomas	Mrs. Mamie Lee Lott
Mrs. Dimple Killings	Rev. E. L. Bible
Mrs. Annie L. Landy	Mrs. Tisdale

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	26
Mrs. Katie B. Calvin	Mrs. Melvie L. Graves
Mrs. Mamie B. Coward	Mrs. Bessie Mae Webster
Mrs. Essie B. Peterson	Mrs. Nellie M. Price
Mrs. Velma Moore	Mrs. Georgie Rhodes
Mrs. Octavia Hills	Mrs. Velma Lavert
Mrs. Roberta Conerly	Mrs. Rosalie Douglas
Mrs. Mattie Faye Sessions	Mrs. Majorie Slider
Mrs, Selma Lee Adams	Mrs. Dannella Bletson
Mrs. Julie Terry	Mrs. Veness J. Davis
Mrs. Bernice McClendon	Mrs. E. S. Branch
Mrs, Lula D. Wilson	Mrs. Rosa Jones
Mrs. Josephine Davis	Mrs. Eunice Hall
Mrs. Zernna Henderson	Mrs. Lottie M. Toney
Mrs. Lubertha Munnerlyn	Mrs. Ruth Davis
Mrs. Bernice Lewis	Mrs. Alxoría Owens
Mrs. Carolyn F. Tweedy	Mrs. Audrey Smith
Mrs. Eddie Mae Brookins	Mrs. Lula B. Foster
Mrs. N. E. Sherman	Mrs. Stella Black
Mrs. Mable Ransom	Mrs. Robbie McCray

262	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Mrs. Annie Ruth Smith	Mrs. Bernice A. McGhee
Mrs. Ceola Hamilton	Mrs. Princella Witcher
Mrs. Altha L. Wilson	Mrs. Alberta Bass
Mrs. Sadie Paul	Mrs. Emily Godchaux
Mrs. Sadie M. Payne	Mrs. Rosie L. Weathers
Mrs. Marinda Tennant	Mrs. Vivian L. Wesson
Mrs. Sarah Hayes	Mrs. Elizabeth Murray
Mrs. Lucille Lowery	Mrs. Helen Turner
Mrs. Verlee Suggs	Mrs. Eddie Mae Johnson
Mrs. Ella Mae Bibbs	Mrs. Mildred Long
Mrs. Gussie Paige Gray	Mrs. Ruth McCutcheon
Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell	Mrs. Estella Glenn
Mrs. Catherine Holloway	Mrs. Arrene: Smith
Mrs. Blanche Harris	Mrs. Amintha Wallace
Mrs. Mattie Bryant	Mrs. Lessie Kinney
Mrs. Lettie Jones	Mrs. Mary Mason
Mrs, Laura Harrison	Mrs. Mary Moseley
Mrs. Flossie Boyd	Mrs. Martha Rone
Mrs. Mattie W. Smith	Mrs. Janie B. Smith

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	263
Mrs. Cora Hilduth	Mrs. Rosie Lee Brown
IMrs. Pearl E. Potter	Mrs. Amamda Conner
Mrs, Carrie Lowe Bryant	Mrs. Bessie V. Jackson
Mrs. Mildred B. Tyler	Mrs. Essie M. Pullins
Mrs. Willie Eva Smith	Mrs, Erma L. Baker
Mrs. Doris E. Jackson	Mrs. Pearl E. Chandler
Mrs. Hagan E. Price	Mrs. Mattie Hawthrone
Mrs. Sarah M. Johnson	Mrs, Emma J. Rhodes
Mrs. Agnes Johnson	Mrs. Dotsia H. Lewis
Mrs. Viola B. Norris	Mrs. Thelma Brown
Mrs. Myrtle L. Toney	Mrs. Hazel Foster
Mrs. Myrtis Murphy	Mrs. Bernice Williams
Mrs. Lucille Redman	Mrs. Lillian Gillespie
Mrs. Daisy Murray	Mrs. Lucille T. Grandison
Mrs. Mary K. Gordon	Mrs. Marion Haywood
Mrs. Billie Stewart	Mrs. Aema Boykin
Mrs. Thelma Lewis	Mrs. Helen H. Jamison
Mrs. Cora D. Spikes	Mrs. Marginell S. Cook

Mrs. Bernice Robinson

Mrs. Aline Sayles

Sig. 10

Mrs. Nellie Ames	Mrs. Blanche A. Raymond
Mrs. Ruth Ella Benjamin	Mrs. Ida M. Rutherford
Mrs. Majorie Perry	Mrs. lantha Smith
Mrs. Vivian L. Mask	Mrs. Alice W. Nedd
Mrs. Willie J. Profit	Mrs. H. Monroe
Mrs. Louise Atkins	Mrs. Emma J. Flynn
Mrs. Evelyn Outley	Mrs. Alice Page
Mrs. Louis E. Hearns	Mrs. Rosalie M. Stevenson
Mrs. Litlie R. Jackson	Mrs. Ethel M. Smith
Mrs. Lelar Jones	Mrs. Mary A. King
Mrs. Dorothy E. Patterson	
Mrs. Maomi Vanduring	Mrs. Ora Mae Richardson
Mrs. Eule McRae	Mrs. Mary Ethel Hooks
Mrs. Emma Flemon	Mrs. Earline Thompson
Mrs. Floretta Ray	Mrs. Ida Powe
Mrs. Agnes Lane	Mrs. Leona Kepney
Mrs. Lillie Mae Gallington	Mrs. Mary L. Butler
Mrs. Shakespeare M. Burley	Mrs. Bernice Porter
Mrs. Elwilla Campbell	Mrs. Daisy Lowe

	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	
	Mrs. Josie L. Richard	Mrs. Annie W. Galloway
	Mrs. Burta Mae Hall	Mrs. Helen Joibert
	Mrs. Claudia R. Williams	Mrs. Faye M. Johnson
	Mrs. Georgiana Coleman	Mrs. Willie Mae Moore
	Mrs. Ovellar Johnson	Mrs. Eola Hobbs
	Mrs. Bessie Riley	Mrs. Georgia Sebastian
	Mrs. Euralee W. Green	Mrs. Margeret F. Thompson
	Mrs. Nancy Wilson	Mrs. Signolia E. Moore
Ì	Mrs. Lelezee Adams	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Smith
	Mrs. Naomi Crowe	Mrs. Osborne Blanton, Jr.
ı	Mrs. Thelma L. Stateu	Mrs. Willie McPhane
١	Mrs. Algerene Y. Cash	Mrs. Cleola Odie
	Mrs. Alice E. Thomas	Mrs. Fannie B. Franklin
	Mrs. Kathryan Wyatt	Mrs. Essie Lee Campbell
I	Mrs. Flossie Butler	Mrs. Mary E. Young
i	Mrs. Beatrice King	Mrs. Juanita D. Spellmon
l	Mrs. Ann Patterson	Mrs. J. V. Williams
	Mrs. Annie Mae Holyfield	Mrs. Muaiel Plummer
	Mrs. Clover V. Williams	Mrs. Shirley A. Bell

	266	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
	Mrs. Berneath Lindsey	Mrs. Sarah B. Harris
	Mrs. Carlie Ruth Ishman	Mrs. Ruby J. Fisher
	Mrs. Alice T. Harris	Mrs. Jessie M. Marshall
	Mrs. Clover Wells	Mrs. O. B. Williams
	Mrs. Frankie Jackson	Mrs. O. M. West
	Mrs. Mary Randle	Mrs, Cordia Lee Desttates
	Rev. Eldridge Edwards, Jr.	Mrs. Hilma Porter
,	Mrs. Rachel C. Pennington	Mrs. Betty J. Burns
	Mrs. Clidal Hackley	Mrs. Jean Hampton
	Mrs. Alma Hayden	Mrs, Hilda N. Andry
	Mrs. Inez Cooper	Mrs. Ella L. Thompson
	Mrs. Mary Anna Thomas	Mrs. Jessie Mae Berry
	Mrs. Mary A. Hightower	Mrs. Mary L. Jones
	Mrs. Bessie Adkins	Mrs. Amanda Booker
	Mrs. R. I. B. Clarke	Mrs. Louise Harp
	Mrs. Estella Loggins	Mrs. Alma Allen
	Rev. Robert Wilson	Mrs. Archie Mae Love
	Mrs. Alberta Hearne	Mrs. Leola Jones
	Mrs. Ogereda M. Bowman	Mrs. Dorita Ross

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	
Ms. Jessie Mae Egans	Mrs. Eloise Jones
Mrs. Dorothy M. Collier	c/o Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams
Mrs. Elnore Small	Mrs. Annie Isles c/o Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams
Mrs. Inez Curry	Mrs. Amelia Davis
Mrs. Mamie Gomez	Mrs. George W. Gaskin
Mrs. Rebecca C. Austin	Mrs. Ruth D. Dunn
Mrs. Geneva Thomas	Mrs. Lepert Payne
Mrs. Cornelia Skaggs	Mrs. Mary F. King
Mrs. Amanda Easterling	Mrs. Verdyke O. Grimnle
Mrs. Rosa Kennix	Mrs. Hazel T. Wiggins
Mrs. Rebecca Baker	Mrs. Carrie Mae Freeman
Mrs. Gracie F. Goodon	Mrs. Edith Jones
Mrs. Maud Dell Hutson	Rev. B. J. Lane
Mrs. Kathern Beard	Mrs. Osa Taylor
Mrs. L. V. Black	Mrs. Ester M. Randali
Mrs. Brilela Taylor	Mrs. Gloris Richardson
Mrs. Carol J. Harvey	Mrs. Roxie Taylor
Mrs. Helen Fisher	Mrs. Carrie Taylor

Mrs. Marjorie M. Alexander Mrs. Yvonne M. Bradley

268	PRO	CEEDINGS OF THE NATIO	NAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION	OF AME	ERICA	269
Mrs. Precious Clark	-	Mrs. Sermnora Thi	On	Mrs. Myrtle Taylor	10.00	Mrs. Comic White	5.00
Mrs. Grace M. Shumake		Mrs. Ruby M. Har	vey	Mrs. Ora Lee Kettum	10.00	Mrs. Ceola Hamilton	10.00
Mrs. Bernice Lewis		Mrs. A. L. Fleweile	en	Mrs. Mamie Sayles	10.00	Mrs. Marginell Cook	5.00
Mrs. Rosa Lewis		Mrs. Ramaie Lewis	5	Mrs. Johnnie M. Watson	5.00	Mrs. Iznetta Tasby	10.00
Mrs. Alma D. Craft		Mrs. Jessie Mae Th	omas	Mrs. Emma Freeman	10.00	Mrs. T. Blanton	5.00
	RESIDEN	TS ENROLLMENT:		Mrs. Freddie Thomas	5.00	Mrs. Lettie Jones	5.00
Mrs. Danella Bletson	\$6.00	Mrs. Adeana Dewa	5.00	Mrs. Helen Turner	10.00	Mrs. Evelyn King	5.00
Mrs. Rosie Trash	10.00	Mrs. R. I. B. Clark	10.00	Mrs. Julia Britt	10,00	Mrs. Bernice A. F. Dunlag	10.00
Mrs, Martha Thrinkill	5.00	Mrs. Mamie Gomez	10,00	Mrs. Thelma Beech	5.00	Mrs. Charlie M. Pierce	10.00
Mrs. Willie Mae Tredwell	5.00	Mrs. Sarah Brown	5.00	Mrs. Elnora Dent	5.00	Mrs. Ethel Beasley	10.00
Mrs. Georgic Love	10.00	Mrs. Alice Nedd	10.00	Mrs. Nadine Miller	5.00	Mrs. Sarah Love	10.00
Mrs. Mildred Joffron	2.00	Mrs. Iantha Smith	10,00	Mrs. Flosse Butler	10.00	Mrs. Katherine Genbay	10.00
Mrs. Quantana Alliniece	10.00	Mrs. Lorene Thompson	10.00	Mrs. Lillie Mae Cain	10.00	Mrs. Julia Jordan	10.00
Mrs. Mary Griffin	10.00	Mrs, Mary Lucy	5.00	Mrs. Mary L. Turner	10.00	Mrs. Ollie Hayden	\$5.00
Mrs. Beatrice Adkins	10.00	Mrs. Lovie Barron	10,00	Mrs Alice Thomas	10.00	Mrs. Euralee W. Green	10.00
Mrs, O. B. Williams	15,00	Mrs. Alberta Winters	10.00	Mrs. Lucille Redman	10.00	Mrs. Hattie Fellman	5.00
Mrs. Lupert Payne	10.00	Mrs. Juanita B. Willis	10.00	Mrs. Mary Cannon	10.00	Mrs. Leola Winn	10.00
Mrs. Catherine Dillard	10.00	Mrs. Lucinda Giles	10.00	Mrs. Marinda Tennant	10,00	Mrs. Alice Paige	10.00
Mrs. Dorothy Collier	5.00	Mrs. Beatrice Session	5,00	Mrs. Selva Hill	5.00	Mrs. Beatrice M. King	5.00

270	PR	OCEEDINGS OF THE NAT	IONAL
Mrs. Marie Harris	10.00	Mrs. C. M. Pierce	10,00
Mrs. Louise Harper	10.00	Mrs. Thelma Beech	5.00
Mrs. Gladys White	10.00	Mrs. Marie Harris	\$10.00
Mrs. Mary F. King	10.00	Mrs. Grace Mae Shumake	10.00
Mrs. Martha Thirkill	5.00	Mrs., L. B. C. Thomas	5.00
Mrs. Faye Simpson	5.00	Mrs. Lorene Thompson	10.00
Mrs. Naomi E. Thomas	5.00	Mrs. Marinda Tennant	10.00
Mrs. M. A. W. Stewart	5.00	Mrs. Annie Mae Heard	5.00
		Mrs. May T Turner	10.00
Mrs. Jessie Marshall	5.00	Mrs. Katherine Wyatt	\$5.00
Mrs. Mable Fluwellen	10.00	Mrs. A. J. Williams	5.00
Mrs. Willie L. Jackson Smith	5.00	Mrs. Mary Bell	3.00
Mrs. P. E. Sample	10.00	Antioch B. C.	5.00
Mrs. Annie Galloway	10.00	Shiloh District	5.00
Mrs. Louise Brown	10.00	Mrs. Grace Shumake	50.00
Mrs. Eva Como	5.00	Mrs. Mattie W. Smith	50.00
Mrs. Olivia L. Branch	10.00	Mrs. Claudia Johnson	50.00
Mrs. Lessie V. Lang	10.00	Mrs. Eva Rogan	10.00

10.00

Mrs. A. B. Williams

50,00

Mrs. Mamie Shelby

BAPTIST CONVENTIO	N OF AME	RICA	27
Mrs. Thelma Brown	1.00	Mrs. M. M. Ratcliff	1.25
Mrs. Bernice Williams	1.00	Mona Ray Harris	3.50
Mrs. Jeanette Breedlove	5.00	Mrs. Margretta Carmickle	5.25
Mrs, Francis Flanagan	15.00	JUVENILE DELINQUEN	ICY
Mrs. Pinkie Reid	5,00	COMMITTEE:	
		Mrs. Dorothy Randolph	55.00
Mrs. Eula Johnson	50.00	Mrs. A. J. Williams	20.00
Mrs. Fannie Jackson	15.00	Mrs. Eva Como	5.00
Dr. Doris J. Lyons	2.00	HOME MISSION COMMI	TTEE:
CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND VISITATION:		Shiloh District Convention	
Mrs. Marginell S. Cook	\$30,00	St. John Institutional M. B. C.	5.00
Mrs. Edna L. French Too	id 10.00	Antioch B. C.	5.00
NEEDLE AND ART:		Ebnezer B. C.	5.00
Mrs. Freddie L. Thomas	30,00	MINISTER'S WIVES ENROLLMENT:	
Mrs. Ruby Powell	50.00	Mrs. Mamie Gomez	56.00
Mrs. Bernice Davis	10.00	Mrs. Jessie Mae Berry	16.00
Mrs. Leana Bonner	5.00	Mrs. O, M. West	25,00
Mrs. Dorris Jacobs	3.50	Mrs. Ruth Dunn	30.00
Mrs. A. J. Williams	1.00	Mrs. Hazel Wiggins	25.00

272	PRO	CEEDINGS OF THE NATIO	NAL
Mrs. Viola Simon	5,00	Mrs. Jo Anna Beasley	10,00
Mrs. Mary King	20.00	Mrs. Tharessa Blanton	1.00
Mrs. O. L. Bowman	14.00	Mrs. Myrtle Ward	1.00
Mrs. Earlean Linginston	5.00	Mrs. Emma Louise Hamilt	lon1.00
Mrs. Hegar Price	14.00	Mrs. Olivia C. Harper	2.00
Mrs. Lillie Mae		Mrs. Emma L. Jackson	5.00
Gallington	5.00	Mrs. Lillie Mae Cane	10.00
Mrs. Sweet Ola Lemon	5.00	GLEANERS COMMITTE	Е"
Mrs. Audrey Wiggins	10.00	Mrs. Rosie Trash	\$12.50
Mrs. Sweetie Johnson	10.00	Mrs. Lou E. Woods	5.00
Mrs. A. L. Flewellen	5,00	Mrs. Annie M. McKinney	44.00
Mrs. Noami Thomas	5.00	BUSINESS AND	
Mrs. Julia W. Britt	12.00	PROFESSIONAL COMM	
Mrs. Olivia L. Branch	2.00	Mrs. Dovie M. Randall	53.50
Mrs. Marena B. Williams	2.00	USHERS:	
Mrs. Gladys White	5.00	Mrs. Eunice Hall	35.00
Mrs. Mary Guidry	5.00	Mrs. Mattie Bryant	35.00
WHITE CROSS:	2.33	Mrs. Bessie V. Jackson	35.00
Mrs. Beatrice Session	40.00	Mrs. Rosa Jones	35.00
Mrs. Jimmie Lou Nichols	30.00	Mrs. Ordella Jackson	35.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION O	OF AME	RICA	273
Mrs. Gertrude Thompson	5.00	Mrs. Jessie Mae Eagen	10.00
Mrs. Annie L. Dles	15.00	Mrs. Ruby Collins	10.00
DISTRICTS COMMITTES Mrs. Hallie M.	Ε:		
Demerritt	6.00	EVANGELICAL COMM	IITTEE
Mrs. Geneva A. Polk	6.00	Mrs. Nellie Newman	\$1.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE:		Mrs. Locretia Jackson	10.00
Mrs. Lucille Woodfork	10.00	Mrs. Rosa L. Brown	10.00



274

MRS RUBY ROWE President

1975-1976 **NURSES CORPS AUXILIARY** OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

OFFICIAL STAFF

President: Sis. Ruby G. Rowe, 1344 West 34th St., Indianapolis, Indianap 46208 First Vice: Sis. Helen B. Ussery, 3702 Alberta St., Houston, Tex. 77021 Second Vice: Sis. Alberta Talbert (Deceased) 1252 E. 45th St., Lt. Angeles, Calif. 90011 Executive Secretary. Sis. Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70117 Recording Secretary: Sis. Louise Rideaux, 2706 Tierwester St. Houston, Tex. 77004

Asst. Recorder: Sis. Della Haley, 939 Inverness Ave. Nashville, Tenn. Corresponding Secretary: Sis. Learline Haniton, 1817 W. 64th St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46260 Treasurer: Sis. Mary Miller, 1823-26th Ave. Seattle, Wash. Devotional Leader: Sis. Leola Jamerson, 1560 Hudson Ave. San Francisco, Calif. 94124 Asst. Leader: Sis. Annie M. Cheatum, 1205 Penna Ave. Clearwater Fla. Instructor: Sis. Thelma A. Holly, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco Calif. 94115 Asst. Instructor: Sis. Bessie Price, 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Tex. Historian: Sis. Laura Fuller, 10 Chicore Ave., Greenville, S.C. 29605 Parliamentarian: Sis. Veronica Fung, 226 N. Terry Ave., Orlando Fla-Statistician: Sis. Theresa K. Griffin. 336 Profit St., Marrero, La. Chorister: Estella Martin, 2420 Bond St., Indianapolis, Ind. Director of Music: Sis. Onie Williams, 141 E. 76 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 90003 Advisor: Rev. E. D. Dixon, 400 S. Hudson St., Greenville, S.C.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1975 Mid-Winter Board Oakland, Calif. ARIZONIA

Fieldworker: Francis Scott		
	CALIFO	RNIA
Israel M.B.C., Rev. B. E. Lo President: Blanche Starje	ve, Pastor	5.00
Rev. B. E. Love Laura Williams Latyna Talbert Israel M.B.C. (B.F.) Pacific Nurses Guild	. 2.50 . 2.50 . 5.00	Gwendolyn Petty 5,00 Progressive M.B.C. 5,00 Corner Stone M.B.C. 5,00 Macedonia M.B.C. 5,00 Willie Aubert 2,50

276 PR	OCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Rev. E. B. Esters 2.50 B.F. 1.00 Alberta Talbert, 5.00 2nd Vice Pres. 5.00 Bertha Thronton 5.00 Onie Williams 5.00 Leola Jamerson 5.00 Mt. Zion M.B.C Rev. A. E. Dones, Pastor 5.00 Beatrice McDaniels 2.50 Evergreen M.B.C. 5.00 Gr. Olivet M.B.C. 5.00 Homer Lee Tucker 2.50 Gloria Brown, President 2.50 Israel M.B.C.(B.F. from	New Hope M.B.C. 5.00 James R. Woods 2.50 Edith Ellis 2.50 Chlora Jones 2.50 Solid Rock M.B.C 5.00 Lena Mae Graves 2.50 Nellie Hendley 2.50 Ray A. young 2.50 Rev. S. Birdsong 2.50 Mt. Moriah M.B.C 5.00 Chairman, Vivian Collins 5.00 Elizabeth Morris 2.00 Laura Marshall 2.50 5206-S-Manhattan Pl 2.50 Betty J. Young 2.50 Fannie Kimble 2.50
Feb. 1974) 10.00	Uari D. Moseley 2,50
FLO	RDIA
East Flordia & Bethany Baptist Assi Second Missionary Baptist Church, Progressive M. & E. State Conventio Veronica Fung Officer. , 5.00 INDI	Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor 5.00 n of Flordia 15.00
Shiloh Baptist Church Aides	
Mary Clark 1.00 Mildred Van Leer 1.00 Hattie Sholar 1.00	Nora Wright
South Calvary M.B.C. Unit Representation Fee Josephine Burns Nurses Guild Fieldworker, Iva B. Holifield Mt. Paran M.B.C.	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ANICR	1CA 277
Satilliah Jamerson 2.00	Beatrice Holifield 2.00
Ruth Davis 2.00	Rebecca E. Tanner 2.00
Lillian Jones2.00	Maggie M. Clark 2 00
Ella M. Holifield 2.00 Pearl Scott 2.00	Evelyn McClaren 2.00
INDIA	ANA
First Samuel M.B.C.	
Lettie Andrew, President	
Marth Bretram 5.00	
Bethesda M.B.C	
Anna Jones	
Greater St. Mark M.B.C.	
Nurses Unit Represention	
Central District	
New Liberty M.B.C.	
Nellie Warnock 2.50	Blanch Lensey 2.00
Rena Shannon 2.00	Florence Smith 2.00
Henritta Majors 2.00	Ella McCapping 2.00
Ind. Missionary Bapt. State Conv Union M.B.C	
Nоппа К. Conway 1.00	Roxie Carroll 1.00
Beatrice Wilson 1.00	Margaret Bertram 1 00
ailie Crenshaw 1,00	Anthony Crenshaw 1 00
lew Birth M.B.C.	5 00
Lillie Thomas	2.50
rogressive M.B.C.	5.00
Esther Springfield	5.00

278	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AME	RICA 279
Rev. E. T. Johnson 2.50 Lena Cave 2.50 Georgia Burrel 2.50 Birdie Gamble 2.50 Willie Mae Bridgeforth 2.50 Mary Trotter 2.50 Louise Townsend Hagan 2.50 Irene Mumford 2.50 Alfred Simpson 2.50 Lorrine Nettles 2.50 Evelyn Scott 2.50 Pearline Rayner 2.50 Opie Brown 2.50 Rosa K. Horton 2.50 Bettye Mac Frye 2.50 Minnie E. Haynes 2.50 M	Corine Lee 5.00 Rosa Lee Johnson 2.50 Anna L. Townsend 2.50 Patricia McGraw 2.50 Earnestine Simpson 2.50 Estheridge Radford 2.50 Mary Whatley 2.50 Lorene Majors 2.50 Tressie Berryhill 2.50 Louise Wilkerson 2.50 James Rowe 2.50 Helma Lisco 2.50 Lutoria Garrison 2.50 Bessie Holt 2.50 Rosencran Banks 2.50 Lucinda Brown 2.50 Zelma Freeman 2.50	La. Freedmen Nurses Corps Executive Sec'y, Ernestine Simm St. Mark M.B.C. Rev. Frank Lewis Gr. Mt. Carmel M.B.C. Mary L. Johnson 1.00 Viola Brooks 1.00 Gladys Smith 50 Pearline Smith 50 Dorothy spencer 1.00 Myrl Nelson 1.00 Vernon H. Cambre 1.00 Ebenezer M.B.C. President. Yvonne H. Washington Louise Lewis 2.50 Inez Nelson 2.50 Sis. Mary 2.50	15.00
Mt. Zoin M.B.C: Rev. A. Alton Hi Ebenezer M.B.C. Rev. Frank K. Si Ill. Nail' Bapt. State Nurses Auxili Morning Star M.B.C. Nurses President: Daisy Lee Wilson Gussie Newsome	II. Pastor	Statistician: Theresa Griffin Theresa Griffin	
Little Flock M.B.C. LOU Galilee M.B.C Rev. E. Edward Baptist Temple M.B.C.	TUCKY	President: Ollie Hogan	

282	PR	OCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMER	EICA 283
	ALAB	AMA	Howard Moseley 1,00	Ruthie Pearl 1.00
		_	Sis. H. D. Higdon 1.00	Murray Page 1,00
Macedonia M.B.C	C., Rev. E. L. White	, Pastor 10,00		Edward Johnson 1.00
Fieldworker:	Dorothy C. William	s	Pacific District	
Mattie Rue Dorothy Pugh .	1.00	Dorothy C. Williams 1.00	President: Alberta Talbert	
Ruthie Tate	1.00	Lillie Tillman		
Lucille Hill	5.00	Annie L, Clark 1,00		
Edeline 1111	CALIF	DDNIA	loly Cross M.B.C., Rev. Mack Hollis,	Pastor 5.00
	CALITY	SKNA	. MDC D TWG	D
Evergreen M.B.C.	Rev. J. L. Richard	ls Pastor 1000	rogressive M.B.C., Rev. T. W. Coggs. Chairmanship: Gwendolyn Petty	, Pastor 10.00
Homer Lee Tuck	er 5.00	10,00	Renneth Johnson 1.00	
			L Huff 1.00	Patrice Johnson 1.00
Greater Comersto	one M.B.C., Rev. W	ilbert Hudson, Pastor 10,00	hristine Beatty 1.00	Elizabeth Choice 1.00
			lae Carol Johnson 1.00	Nan Johnson 1.00 Brenda Pollard 1.00
Greater Olivet M.	.B.C., Rev, R. W. M	eGraw, Pastor 10.00	Mnn Weber 1.00	Betty Moore 1.00
President: Glo	oria Brown , ,		egina Petty 1.00	Janet Echols 1.00
Dorothy McBride Bro & Sis. C. San		Edna McClain	Tandy Coggs 1.00	Ruth Petty
George Bush		Gretchen BrownIM	Kay F. Johnson 1,00	
		Pastor 10.00	11 Bethel M.B.C., Rev. J. R. Richard	son, Pastor 10.00
Robert J. Davis				
Sidney Clark		Ruby Willis	Seatrice McDaniels, Mt. Zion M.B.C.	
Alice Jack	·		Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. A. C. Davis, Pa	stos 10.00
			Albert Sanford	10.00
Israel M.B.C., Re	v. B. Edward Love,	Pastor 10,00	CALIFO	DATE A
Blanche Stargell	1.00	Corean Allen	CALIFOR	CNIA
Alberta Talbert	, , 1.00	Henry Wilson	w Hope M.B.C., Rev. O. B. Byrd, P.	astor 10.00
Laura Williams Daisy Owens	1.00	William Hardin	rtha Thornton 1.00	
Ceophus Owens	1.00	Walter Spears 1.00		Corine Sorrell 1.00
Addie Holmes	. 1.00	Emmett Higdon 1.00	vian Collins L00	Laura Marshall 1.00 Jessie Barton 1.00
Daisy Williamson	1.00	Titus Sullivan 1.00	D. Washington , , 1,00	Jean Fisher
Willie M. Aulhert	1.00	Cearge Thomas	110003 1.00	Evelyn Collins 1.00
Millie Stephens	1.00	Theodore Russell	Ty Clark, 1.00	Juanita Richardson 1.00
Vallie Edwards	00.1	Charles Washington .100	rry Clark . 1.00 with Ellis . 1.00 wid Witt . 1.00	Mozell Garnett 1.00
			**** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	

284	PR	OCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 2	85
Fannie Kimble	MESSE	dsong, Pastor	East Fla. & Bethany Bapt. District	,00 ,00 ,00 ,00
Carolyn Washingto Janet Jordon Vari D. Moseley Fanny M. Kimble	10.00	Don Lee Jordon, Jr. 10,00 Rebecca Oliver 1,00 Ronnie G.Nelson 1,00	Sarah Jones 1.00 M. Leper	00.0
Parrie Lee Jordon Don Lee Jordon Lena M. Graves	1,00	Nellie Hendley 1.00 Tommie H. Jordon 1.00 John Mitchell 1.00 E. D. Brooks	First Shiloh M.B.C., Personal Representation, Marie Coleman	
Carrie L. Harris Carolyn Washington Adolphus Perry Luther Jennings	n 1.00 1.00 1.00	Theadore Floyd 1.00 An-Tony Young 1.00 David Anthony 1.00 Daisy Anthony 1.00	Galilee M.B.C., Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor	
Josephine Birdsong Ray Anthony Your James P. Jennings Elizabeth Wynne	ng 1.00	Betty Jo Young 1,00 Willie L. Shaw 2,50 Mary Gardenhire 1,00	George Hogan	2.00
Eddie M. Floyd	1.00	Tryomie Gardenhire . 1,00 Kalvin Jordon 2.50 Kimberle Jordon 2.50 Beverly Antee 1,00	Friendly M.B.C., Rev. B. H. Hartly, Pastor	3,00 3,00
Bethlehem M.B.C. Unit President, Ros Willingworkers,	a Lee Patches Alfred Henderson		Willie G. Morton 3.00 Deacon J. L. Cheatum 3.00 Maranda Tennant 3.00	
Busy Bee, Rosa Lee	Patches	ghton, pastor	Mt. Sinai M.B.C., Rev. B. J. Lane, Pastor	3.00
			Sarah Jones 1.00 Rev. B. J. Lane	2.00
		IDA Bapt. State conv. of Fla 50,00	Mt. Zion Progressive M.B.C., Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor	00,1

286		PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERI	ICA 287
Kay M Geneva Lizzie : Maggie	Blount 1.00	Beatrice Williams	C. Cumming	H. Davis 1,00 E. Simmons 1,00 F. Fannasn 1,00 Sis. Evans 1,00
Loretti Hattie Mable Estella	Ivary M.B.C., Rev. T. E. G. a L. Harris 1.00 Hampton 1.00 Pinkins 1.00 Graham 1.00 Daniels 1.00	Bernice Postell 1,00 Goldie M. Mobley 1,00 Annie M. Ragin 1,00	Amie Cherry 1.00 Ardersee Brown 1.00 Beatrice Warmack 1.00 Rosa L. Harris 1.00	
Mes Veron Offi	senger: Elia McGill	r, Pastor	Lilla M. Maddox 1.00 Shirley Myles 1.00 Beatrice Daniels 1.00 Queen Gaskins 1.00 Rachel Jennings 1.00 Lottie Pickins 1.00	Barbara Shaw 1.00 Laurine Smith 1.00 Susie Paige 1.00 Ora L. Brown 1.00 Zadie Gilmore 1.00 Marqurite Adams 1.00
		ton, Pastor	Dorothy Hudson 1.00 Margie Williams 1.00 Audrey Newkirk 1.00	Linda Munford 1.00 Altameze Turner 1.00 Naomi Jones
Ruby S E. Willi Mt. Ple Mess Annie J Corene Julie B Carrie G Second Presi	Simpson 1.00 iams 1.00 asent M.B.C., Rev. J. F. Halenger: Maggie Hunter L. Grace 2.00 Hammond 1.00 aker 1.00 Commadore 1.00 Miss. Bapt. C., Rev. J. C. Sdent: Susie B. Thompson	Qulln Ellis Miller 1.00 Deborah Gonesia 1.00 argrett, Pastor 10.00 5.60	Northwood River District, Moderato Dist. Pres: Clara B. Tell Daisy Wilson Lee 1.00 Gussie Newsome 1.00 Sidney Horton 1.00 Lillie Nolan	es. Rev. L. W. Mingo
Pleasent Messe	Grove M.B.C., Rev. Joseph enger: Daisy Harvey	h Gordon, Pastor 10.00	Elchella Jenkins 1,00 Beatrice Williams 1,00 Mazell McKenzie 1,00	Alice Wilson 1.00 Rose Whitcher 1.00 Julia Hubson 1.00

288	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERI	ICA 289
Robbie Thomas	.00 L. Holley 1.00	Officer: Ruby G. Rowe Officer: Learline Haiton	15.00
Friendship Assn. District, More Pres: Bessie M. Barnes Antioch M.B.C., Rev. W. N. I. Messenger: Betty Perry Vera Hicks Virgie Crasland Clara Tell Velma Everett Loberta Moody Northside Bapt. Church, Rev. Personal enrollment Zion Temple M.B.C., Rev. F. Metropolitan M.B.C., Rev. F. Mary Tucker Ebenezer M.B.C., Rev. Frank Messenger, Eleanor simpk Lillian Bush	Daniels, Pastor 10.00 25	Agnes Farrell 1.00 Lorraine Nettles 1.00	Opie Brown 1.00 Nettie L, Hurd 1.00 James Rowe 1.00 Orzille Frye 1.00 Irene Mumford 1.00 Rev, E, T, Johnson 1.00 Rosa L, Johnson 1.00 Bessie Holt 1.00 Rosa K, Horton 1.00 Mary Whatley 1.00 Patricia Edwards 1.00 Dorothy Young 1.00 Maggie Shelbourne 1.00 Rocencran Banks 1.00 Alfred Simpson 1.00 Ernestine Simpson 1.00 Lorene Majors 1.00 Chester Daniels 1.00
Lucille Brooks		Evelyn Scott 1.00	Helma Lisco 1.00
President: Margaret Cham Central District, Rev. J. T. Hi President: Nellie Warnock Fieldworker: Iva B. Holifi	INDIANA ate Conv., Rev. F. Benjamina, Pres . 50.00 ber	Hilda Talley 1.00 Hetty V. Halsell 1.00 Nadine Hayes 1.00 Rose V. Bridges 1.00 Josephine Burns 1.00 Gwen Solonin 1.00 Lester Hill 1.00	3,00
President: Ruby G. Rowe	'. Johnson, Pastor	Union M.B.C., Rev. E. Broadnax, Pas Norma J. Conway 1.00	Roxie Carroll 1.00

290	PRO	CEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Lula Elloitt Odessa Lewis Lil Creshaw	1.00 1.00 1.00	Rev. E. Broadnax 1.00 Beatrice Wilson 1.00 Margaret Bertram 1.00 Tony Crenshaw 1.00
Zepher Allen Jessie Kelly	1.00	e, Pastor 10,00 Bennie cox
Good Samaritan M.B.C., Second Missionary Bapt.	Rev. J. H. F Church, Re	fighbaugh, Pastor 25,00 \ v. O. W. Barber, pastor 10,00
Ivington First Bapt, Chur Margaret Durham	ch, Rev. J.	P. Brooks, Pastor 10.00
New Revelation M.B.C., Elizabeth Reed	Rev. W. C. 0	Groves, Pastor
94	INDI	ANA
Metropolitan M.B.C., Re Ella Russell	v. L. E. Gill 1.00	in, Pastor 🖃 10.00
South Calvary M.B.C., R	ev. Leo Sne	ed, Pastor 10,00
	MESSE	NGERS
Ardell Gibson Mary Spurling		Evelyn Irving 3.00
Progressive M.B.C., Rev.	Willie B. M	inoc, Pastor 10.00
	MESSE	ENGERS
Esther Springfield Beatrice Moore	3.00	Ollie Manaly 1.00
New Bethel M.B.C., Rev	. F. B. Dav	is, Pastor 10.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AME	ERICA 291
Messenger: Mattie Appleton .	
Frances E. Boglin 1.00	Lillie B. Thomas 1 00
Mattie Appleton 1.00	Anna Zachery 1.00
Mt. Paran M.B.C., Rev. B.F. Sims, I	Pastor 10,00
Messenger: Sartiliah Jamerson	
Beatrice Holifield 1.00	Pearl Coleman 1,00
Lillian Jones 1.00	Hattie Coleman 1.00
Ruth Davis 1.00	Charlotte Chowning 1.00
Evelyn McClearn 1.00	Mary Johnson 1.00
Dayse Thomas 1.00	Mary Drake 1.00
Rebecca Tonner 1.00	Helen Moore1.00
Elizabeth Armstrong 1.00	Maggie Clark 1.00
Alberta Potter	Frances Franklin 1.00
Elizabeth Williams 1.00	Elizabeth Parson 1.00
Nell Bransford 1.00	Nebraska Homer 1.00
Edith Arnold	Ernest Holifield 1.00
Amelia Johnson 1.00	Will Johnson 1.00
Ella M. Holifield 1.00	Florine Coffee 1.00
Helen Miller 1.00	Emma Price 1.00
Charity Boldes 1.00	Lula White 1.00
Pearl Scott 1.00	Rose Hill 1.00
Ruth Moore	Ethel Smith 1.00
Ruth Moore 1.00	
Shiloh M.B.C., Rev. C. V. Jetters, P.	astor 10 00
rvorma winght 1.00	Mary Clark1.00
Jennie B. Townsend 1.00	Maruice Jones 1.00
Eloise D. Brown 1.00	Lula Hall 1.00
Mildred Van Leer 1.00	Hottis Chales 100
Margret Carr 1.00	Hattie Sholar 1.00
	Dora Wright 1.00
Bethesda M.B.C., Rev. G. M. Mimms	s, Pastor 10.00
Anna Jones 1.00	Marie Bonds 1.00
Emma Gordon 1,00	Ann Jackson 1.00
Helen Bradshaw 1.00	Mary Sykes 1.00
Christine Wade 1.00	Eris Gray 1.00
Mary Johnson 1.00	Alma J. Mimms 1.00
First Samuel M.B.C., Rev. W. M. Sm.	ith, Pastor 10,00
M.D.O., ECO., W. M. BILL	ui, 1 45101 10,00

MESSEN	NGERS	KENTUCKY
Martha Bertram 3.00 Della Bond 1.00 Grace Bishop 1.00 Della Braxton 1.00 Rose Joyce 1.00	Lettie Andrews	Greater Salem M.B.C., Rev. C. R. Royston, Pastor
INDIA Corin thians M.B.C., Rev. Stephens A Lillian Woodson 1.00	A. Wells, Pastor 10.00 Gladys Johnson 1.100	
Ires Robinson	Pearl Foster 1.00 Theadosea Crenshaw 1.00 Anna M. Gibson 1.00 Pastor 25.00 NGERS	Louisiana Freedmen Nurses Corps, Rev. John Francis, Jr. President
Mary Dumas 1.00 Gladys Coleman 1.00 Vivian Person 1.00 Martha Bell 1.00 Idella Thresher 1.00 Mattie Nesbett 1.00 Manie Taylor 1.00 Vergie Dickerson 1.00 Thelma Parnell 1.00 Marie Sains 1.00	Susie Jenkens	Gr. Mt. Carmel M.B.C., Rev. Louis J. Jackson, Pastor 10.00 Mary L. Johnson 2.00 Donna Gilbert 2.00 Ernestine Simms 2.00 Dorothy Spencer 2.00 Florence Sterling 2.00 Evelyn Spencer 1.00 Viola Brooks 1.00 Lorraine Jackson 1.00 Barbara Bridges 1.00 Myrl Nelson 1.00 Katie Williams 1.00 Vernon H. Cambre 1.00 Essie Mae Williams 1.00
New Liberty M.B.C., Rev. A. H. Pres Messenger, Nellie Warnock 3.00. Blanche Lensey 1.00 Ruth Brown 1.00 Georgia Hill 1.00 Rena Shannon 1.00 Greater St. Mark M.B.C., Rev. Alex Bernice Walton 1.00 Florence Carpenter 1.00 Fannie Hubard 1.00	Pres 5.00 Henrietta Majors 1.00 Modean Clark 1.00 Willie B. Yeager 1.00 Nellie Warnock 1.00 Bernard, Pastor 10,00 Tillie Ackles 1.00	dissionary Bapt, State Conv. Moderator, Rev. C. E. Galloway . 25.00 Little Zion M.B.C. No.3., Rev. Steve J. Griffin

Clarence David 1.00	Sylvester Simmons , 2,00
Harold Griffin 1.00	Alfred Pollard
Anthony McPherson 1.00	Pearl Green
Sam Johnson 1.00	Ozie Blackwell 5.00
Bird Thomas	Mt. Olive M.B.C.
St. John Inst. M.B.C., Rev. W. E. Ha	usey, Pastor 10,00
Messenger: Sadie Saul	
Velma Burns 1.00	Lee E. Bush
Lula Smith 1.00	Lola Bates
Melinda Peter 1.00	Dristea Cassine
Maude White 1.00	Sadie Paul 1,00
New Hope M.B.C., Rev. Freddie H.	
Messe	engers
Ollie Hogan 3.00	Gertrude Langford 3.0
Laura Thigpen 2.00	Mary Pierce
Earlie M. Brister 2.00	Daisy Marzett 2.0
Louise Joseph 2.00	Cora Reed 2.00
Bevelyn Price 2.00	Eva Cart 2,00
MISSI	SSIPPI
Eastern Progressive District, Modera	itor, Rev. N. T. Howard 25.0
President: Leslie Smoot	
True Light M.B.C., Rev. W. C. Davis	, Jr., Pastor 10.0
MICH	IIGAN
New St. Paul M.B.C., Rev. A. Carrul	thers Pastor
New MI, Sinai M.B.C., Rev. C. Bosti	ck Pastor 10.0
Greater St. Stephen M.B.C., Rev. Na	athaniel T. Howard Pastor . 100
Greater Mt. Labon M.B.C., Rev.	Aaron Blackman, Pastor 10.0

New Jerusalem M.B.C., Rev. Charles Glover, Pastor 10.0

Ethel J. Pough 1.00

294

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

ROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMER	ICA	295
Sylvester Simmons	Inez Curry 1,00 Virginia Lakes 1,00 Roberta Wilson 1,00 Alice Crawford 1,00 Essie Bridges 1,00	Zola M. Thompson	00.1 00.1 00.1
Hausey, Pastor 10,00			
	NEW Y	ORK	
Lee E. Bush 1.0 Lola Bates 1.0 Dristea Cassine 1.0 Sadie Paul 1.0	President; Barbars Rooks Fellowship M. B. C.; Rev. R. L. Daws	on, Pastor	00,8 00.0
I, Dunn, Pastor 10.00	Christian Light M. B. C.; Rev. Jessie J		
ssengers	Messenger Gloria Menchan		
Gertrude Langford 3.0 Mary Pierce 2.0 Daisy Marzett 2.0 Cora Reed	Ann mann	Ruby Cayners	
Eva Carr			
SISSIPPI	Bethesda M. B. C.; Rev. W. A. Johns	on, Pastor	0.00
	Contee River Women's Auxiliary . Fieldworker; Rosa Williams		00.0
rator, Rev. N. T. Howard 25.0			
	Griffin Ebenezer M. B. C., Rev. Earl		
ris, Jr., Pastor 10.0	Mount Ararat M. B. C.; Rev. J. H. Yo	oung, Pastor 1	00,0
'HIGAN	Beverdam M. B. C.; Rev. N. Young, I Ready Fork M. B. C.; Rev. S. C. Curt	Pastor	0.00 00.0
uthers, Pastor	Levi Kırkland 1.00 Minnie L. Agnes 1.00 Margaret Stradwen 1.00 Ophelia McCoy 1.00	Ruth Snell	00, 1 00, 1 00, 1
Aaron Blackman, Pastor 10.0	Springfield M. B. C. Rev. Carbott, Pa		
	Messenger Mary Etta Wool		
les Glover, Pastor	Historian Laura Fuller Tabernacle M. B. C.; Rev. E. D. Dixo Advisor; Rev. E. D. Dixon	on, Pastor 1	0.00
Mary E. Matthews 10	Cherry Hill M. B. C.; Rev. H. H. Sing		

	Oak Grove M. B. C.; Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor	.01	TEXAS
	Dr. W. H. Neal 1.00 TENNESSEE		Missionary Bapt, General Conv. Pres. Rev. J. L. Dawson 25.00
	Post Conv. lerry G. Jerkins, President 50.	,ol	PresidentLillian Lucky
	President: Della Haley	Ŏ.	Emma L Jackson
	Ctone River District: Rev. Jessie F. Nightingare, Moderator	~	rood Hone M. R. C. Rev. C. W. Kimble, Deston
	President; Janie Washington	14	nazetta M. Full 2.00 Mary E. Ratties Loo
	Fairfield M. B. C.; Rev. W. J. Curry, Fastor	,C	Morning Star M. R. C. Rev. W. F. Droke, Postor
	Mattie Cannon	17	Martia Stubblefield
	New Hope M. B. C. Rev. James Turner, Pastor Jefferson Street M. B. C. Rev. James Thomas, Pastor Hopewell M. B. C. Monroe, Rev. Dan Bender, Pastor 10).(Palestine M. R. C. Dov. E. L. Connelling Date
	Pilgrim Emanuel B. C. Rev. Michael Graves, Pastor	1	Deloris J. Deese 100 F. 1. Crenchay
b	Marcanner Larvell Tryett	y.c	Mary Harvent 1.00 Mary Harvent 1.00
4	1 00 Pam Tucker	Щ	len Mt Carmal M P C Day C A D
			arotyli Stagger 1.00 Mattie Pruitt 1.00
	leman Lee 1 00 Mary Cheer	2.4	oria Wilkins 1.00 Materia Man
	Lucinda Smith 1.00 Sister Mitchell	м	illic M. Simmons 1.00 Mable Jones 1.00
	Mary Barnes 1.00 Hattie Farmer	Ч	
	•	1	liver Chapel M. B. C. Rev. A. C. Bowie, Pastor
	Olivet M. B. C. Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor		
	Lillian Johnson 1.00 Sarah Lane	u	
	Avery Ridley 1.00 Adella Riley	1.0	ldworker Bertha Thronton 50.00
		1.0	sa Lee Roberson 2.00 liver Chapel M. B. C. Rev. A. C. Bowie, Pastor
	Alice Cardiners Polly Brown	34	picy Lone S DO
	Mattie Beard1.00		Joh M. B. C. Rev. B. S. Lane, Pastor
	First Baptist Church West Nashville, Rev. Henry K. Smith, Jr 19	0.4 2.1	Officer, Louise Rideaux
	Messenger Lura Stevenson		Sig. 11

TEXAS

	10.00
New Light M. B. C. Rev. P. S. Wilkins	on, Pastor 10,00
L. L. Hatchett1,00	Fredia E. Mackey 1.00
Laura M. Walker 1.00	Alice Lamkin 1.00
Bula McNary 1.00	Julia Graham 1.00
Alvin Johnson 1.00	Nelson Mackey, Jr 1.00
Lelaurin F. Brown 1.00	Caroline King 1.00
Mt Zion M. B. C. Rev, C. V. Clark, P.	astor
Sister Roberts 1.00	Sister Tinnon 1.00
Sister Arnold 1.00	Sister Wilson 1.00
Ruth Williams 1.00	Lucille Williams 1.00
Sister Cooper 1.00	Sister Mucer 1.00
Sister Johnson 1.00	Sister Jones 1.00
David Chapel M. B. C. Rev. J. E. Obo	ey, Pastor 10.00
Manda Washington 1.00	Kurtly Jackson 1.00
Eula Carrington 1.00	Veola Foster 1.00
Bessie Jones 1.00	Lorene Preston 1.00
Mamie Johnson 1.00	Lois Hall 1.00
France Green 1.00	
St. Edward M. B. C. Rev. A. Dewitty	, Pastor 10.00
Annie Miller 1.00	Fannie Howard 1.00
Myrtle Atwood 1.00	Ruby Howard 1.00
Myrtic Attrooms	
Friendship M. B. C. Rev. R. L. Schie	ld. Pastor 10.00
Marie Howard 1.00	Mary Alice Deborn 1.00
Alice Moody 1.00	Willie Mac Lee 1.00
Affect Moody	mille mae 200
Gr. Mt. Olive M. B. C. Rev. Vonzell	Boucham, Pastor
President Marguerite Forston	n
Parolee Pruitt 1.00	Jurline Scott 1.00
Adline Herron 1.00 Ida Mae White 1.00	Cleo Degrate 1.00
	Nora Lewis 1.00
Mary Alyce Jackson , 1,00	Linnie M. Lenard 1.00

ain, Pastor 15.00 ise Brown 1.00 ie Mays 1.00 y K. Hardin 1.00 terson, Pastor 10.00
ie Mays 1.00 y K. Hardin 1.00 terson, Pastor 10.00
ie Mays 1.00 y K. Hardin 1.00 terson, Pastor 10.00
y K. Hardin 1,00 terson, Pastor 10.00
50.00
n, Pastor 10.00
stor
2.00
II Davis 1.00
hur Franklin 1.00
. Cline 1,00
an Carr 1.00
ie L. Miles 1.00
a Taylor 1.00
n Coatt 1.00
n Scott , 1,00
L. Fields 1.00 gie Williams 1.00

(Brought Forward From Mid-Winter Board)

Progressive M. B. C. Rev. D. C. Cook, Pastor		_		5.00
Morning Star M. B. C. Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor .				10.00

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REPORT OF COUNCIL COMMITTEES

State Presidents										Chairperson, Veronica Fung
reported	. ,									\$42.00
District Presidents				į.						Chairnerson Barbara Rooks
reported	٠,				_					0.000
rocar residents .						_		(^h	airnerson Margurita Foreton
Reported	,									26.00

National Baptist Convention

Philadelphia, Pa.

Total Money Raised In Session	3,899.50 500.00
Special Effort	
State of Louisana, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, President	25.00

PROCEEDINGS OF FOURTEENTH ANNUAL NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CONVENTION PHILADELPHIA, PA. SEPTEMBER 9-14, 1975

Meeting called to order by president Ruby G. Rowe. Opening Song: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms, Prayer by President Rowe.

The president asked our Advisor to please take charge of devotional period due to the absence of the devotional leader. Scripture reading from Psalms 27. The convention choir beautifully sang, "It Pays To Serve Jesus, Following with a B, selection, "Yield Not to Temptation."

After the devotional period the Advisor gave some beautiful and helpful remarks to the body. One thing he said that was very impressive, "If we don't enjoy being born, try being born again in Jesus Christ." He closed by saying, keep loving, keep smiling, and do our best that we may produce great things. In unison we repeated, Let the Words of My Mouth, etc.

President Rowe now presiding: Roll Call of Official Staff, Followed by all other heads. Business working period; Acquaintance period; Partial reports from each department.

Convention Flashes: From labor to lunch.

2:30 P.M. Reassemble

Called to order by President Rowe. Services turned over to the Memorial Committee; Selection; Memorial procession led by President Rowe; Song, "Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour." Selection, choir, "In The Sweet By and By." President Rowe spoke in memory of our late Third Vice President, Mattie Lensey. The president also read the Resolution and asked that it be carried in our journal as a lasting token of our love to her, Mattie Lensey.

Rev. Dixon, our advisor, presented the speaker of the Memorial Services, the Rev. F. D. Johnson of Chicago Ill., who was our late sister's pastor.

Rev. Johnson came forth saying, In all thy ways acknowledge God. Rev. Johnson spoke on how very interested Sister Lensey was concerning not having a Nurses Organization in her home church. She was the organizer of the one in her church. His stressing points were, Go Into The Vineyard and Work, Don't worry about the Pay of man. He closed by saying to the Nurses, Work on, Toil on, Pray on, and work until the day is done. Then He sang Sister Lensey's favorite song, "Use Me Lord In Thy Service."

What a wonderful fullment we felt, it seemed as the Sister Lensey's spirit was there with us enjoying the same. Oh, what a special thought was brought to our minds as we thought of the times our Mother Lensey spoke to us as her children.

Conventional Flashes - Adjourment

Thursday P. M.

Call to order. Devotional Leader presiding. Song: "Lift Him Up." B. Selection: "When We All Get to Heaven." Scripture reading: Matthew 5:13-16: Prayer, followed by singing. "Blessed Assurance." Remarks by Sister Della Haley, who was presiding at this time.

The speaker was introduced by Rev. F. B. Ester. Song: "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone." The speaker Rev. S. Birdsong came forward. He chose for his subject the word "CARE". St. Mark 4:38. He stated the word CARE is a very important word. That if a person cares, they will do somethings about it. We just don't CARE like we used to, we have become careless. His message was wholesome and instructive for use in our lives. Solo. by Sister Joan Lewis, Brookshire, Texas

Conventional Flashes, Adjournment,

7:30 P.M. Reassemble

Call to order, Devotional Leader presiding, Song: "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms, Scripture Matthew 25:15; Prayer by the Rev. W. Hudson, Selection, When He Calls Me.

Sister Alberta Talbert, our Second Vice President, now presiding. She gave a few remarks, which were heart felt. She was not feeling too well, however she was at her post of duty. We pray her strength in the Lord.

Rev. Dixon presented the speaker of the hour. The Rev. Steve J. Griffin. A Dr. Watts Hymn was sung in the old fashion way. Amazing

Grace, by our director, Onie Williams. The speaker spoke from Paul's Letter to the Ephesians, chapter 2, verses 8-9. Paul was correcting the church for there were some things that were going on that should not have been existing. Stressing our Togethemess. This in our lives will keep us in love and a strong will to press forward to doing the right things. He reminded us that the Christian church consist of ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM. He had us to thoroughly realize and understand that His Grace is sufficient. Rev. Griffin closed by singing, "Lord Remember Me."

Conventional Flashes - Adjournment

9:30 A.M. Friday-

Called to order by President Rowe, Songs: Selections A & B; Scripture Psalms 23; Prayer: Sister Margaret Chambers, Selection by choir.

Sister Helen B. Ussery, presiding. As this was the President's Hour, Sister Ussery presented the President, after which the director Sister Onie Williams, sang, "Well Done."

The President's message. The President was at her best as always. At the conclusion of the message, Sister Theresa Griffin was in charge. The President's Hour was closed with Sister Griffin singing, "If I Can Help Somebody."

The President thanked all for their love, kindness and gifts.

Then back to business period.

The business carried this recommended statement, that a third Vice President be deleted from the Nurses Corps, thusly it is written.

Be it stated as of this date 9/12/75 in Pheladelphia, Pa., that the Third Vice President of the National Baptist Convention Nurses Corps be deleted. It was moved by Sister Emma Jackson and seconded by Sister Annie B. Cheatum, motion carried.

Final reports were made by all departments. We have thoroughly enjoyed a spiritual and financial session.

As we take our leave to our different destinations, we pray God's loving care to all. Some of us may not meet together again on this earth, but we shall continue to work and pray that we meet in that celestial city and home everlasting where parting comes no more.

We pray for our beloved President that God will keep her in His care

and continue to inspire her for our growth. Let us remember the words of Rev. Griffin, TOGETHERNESS. For together we stand and divided we fall. I close my minutes by saying to you I give to you my best. Please overlook all my mistakes, for it was no intentionally. I love all of you and pray God's blessings upon all.

Yours in Christ our Saviour, Sister Ernestine Simms, Executive Secretary

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CORPS AUXILIARY OF NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA SEPTEMBER 12, 1975

. . . .

To the Officers, Messengers, Co-workers, and visitors Greetings: In the Name of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Again we are privileged to assemble in another Annual Session, for this we are grateful.

This has been a very unique year. There are wars that are not called wars, violence that is not called violence. There are break-ins and break-downs. There are shortages in the midst of plenty, and what is available is so high one can hardly afford to buy.

God is good, and His mercy has been with us this year, We have attended the two board Meetings of the National Baptist Convention of America, and the National Baptist Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress held in Oakland Calif. and Fort Worth, Texas and presently this Session now convening in Philadelphia, Pa.

May I give expressions of deep gratitude to people that helped, National Officers, Committee Chair-persons, workers, State Presidents, District Moderators, Auxiliary Presidents, Pastors, with special thanks to Host Pastor Rev. W. E. Cook and above all to God—Our Father, Jesus Christ, His Son Our Saviour for comforting and guidance.

We have accomplished much this year, new guilds in some states for

which we are grateful; yet, we have the greatest opportunity and challenge. With our units working together we have an outstanding privilege of helping to advance the Kingdom of Our God. If we put God first, make the cause of Jesus Christ primary, and allow the Holy Spirit to inspire, motivate and lead us, there is no limit to what we shall be able to do for Christ.

"Christ's Responsible Church In An Irresponsible World", is the theme selected for this Annual Session, was taken from the Book of Matthews 5:13-16; 25:35-36.

"Words of Christ" The Sermon on the Mount, Chapter 5-7, explains what true righteousness is, its cost, and its rewards. From this General Theme we choose for a Subject "Turn on a Light in the World."

True righteousness begins with the Beatitudes in these Jesus described the attitude and character of people who trust in God to make them righteous rather than trying to make themselves righteous. Next, Jesus described his followers as salt of the earth and the light of the world. As salt they are to prevent the world from rotting in sin. Matthew 5:13, quote, "You are the salt of the earth but if the salt has become tasteless, how will it be made salty again? It is good for nothing anymore, except to be thrown out and trampled under foot of men. A light, they are to lead men out of the darkness if sin. The 14th verse "You are the light of the world, A city set on a hill cannot be hidden, Of course, we are "SALT" and light only if Christ lives in us.

Jesus came to establish true righteousness, which comes about only when God is trusted. To trust God is to let him be our Lord, and when the has made us new within (by faith through Grace) our lives will show it, and turn on a light in the world. Verse 16, "Let your light shine before men in such a way that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father who is in heaven.

Jesus also would have us to know in this same chapter that it is not enough for the outward life to be regulated, the inner life must be free of hate, lust, lying, and deceit. Lights that fail; Matt. 25:8 states our lamps are gone out. Now Christian friends, there is a must to keep your light shining

Lamps must have oil (Spirit of God).
Lamps must be kept lit (Love and fellowship).
Lamps must be used (to show others the way).

Lamps must always be burning (for security). Lamps fuel must be used (and refilled).

Nurses turn on a light in the world by Action—"steps; Never say, "Why doesn't somebody do something? You do it." Turn on one light, your light. Yours, with others, will change the world. Everyday affirm your faith in our world's future. Its greatest days are ahead. Realize the power of the dedicated one. You, one person are the guarantor of you eternal future.

The 25th Chapter of Matthew tells us about the parable of the talents and inheritance. May I say to you, use your God given talent, be faithful, keep oil in your vessel, let your light shine.

Sometimes the way gets hard, especially when you've labored long and hard, and it seems that the concern of those you labor with has gone out the window, but, you just hold the light. People may laugh at you, just hold the light. Some will lie on you but you just hold the light. There will be some dark days in your life, but you just hold the light. Into each life some rain must fall, storms may rise, winds may blow, but you just hold the light.

Remember Jesus came down, uffered, hung, bled, and died, was buried, and on the third say He rose form the grave and gave us a light (of life). And I shall hold the light until all nations shall be gathered and He shall separate them. I want to hear him say, Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the Kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world.

Eight Annual Message of President Ruby Giles Rowe September 12, 1975

RESOLUTION

Chicago, Illinos April 6, 1975

Life's race well run, Life's work well done Life's crown well won, And now she rest.

Whereas, Almighty God in His infinite wisdom has seen fit to call from our midst our beloved co-worker. Sister Mattie Linsey, a worker

who was crowned with noble deeds and a useful life, and attracted to herself many friends, because of her straight forwardness and willingness to serve humanity. She did not only have a personal interest in the Master's work, but supported it liberally with her means. We the National Baptist Nurses Corps of the National Baptist Convention of America feel that the uplifted Christian influence of her life will live forever.

Sister Lensey was a faithful, conscientious Charter member of this auxiliary, served as Vice President from the organizing until her expiration. She was so deeply interested in the welfare of the Nurses Corps; we the officers and members throughout the nation desire to place on record our love and esteem for her life and labor; and in view of her noble and sincere testimony which has been an example of Christian womanhood and devotion to the Kingdom's cause, we thank Our Heavenly Father for this life and for having the pleasure to work with this great woman. Her passing is a great loss to our force, we being deprived of her pious counsel, we shall always cherish her memory.

Resolved: That we extend our heartfelt sympathy to the Daughter, other relatives and friends. That we strive to emulate her admirable traits: That we deplore the loss, but bow our selves in humble submission to the will of our heavenly Father, and console ourselves by remembering that the sky remains parted and we can trace the passage and follow her within the gate. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints.

Resolved: That a copy of this sentiment be put in our minutes, a copy sent to the family, and a copy given to our papers.

Sister, thou art gone to rest,
We will not weep for thee;
For thou art now, where often while on earth
Thy spirit longed to be.

Sympathetically Submitted.

National Baptist Nurses Corps National Baptist Convention of America Ruby G. Rowe, President Learline Haniton, Corresponding Secretary Dr. J. C. Sams, President Ex-Officio

RESOLUTION

New Orleans,La. December 20, 1975

To Our late Sister and Vice President

Alberta Talbert

Whereas, it has pleased our Heavenly Father to translate from the labors of this life to the sweet rest and fellowship of the saints in heaven our dearly beloved sister in the Lord, Sister Alberta Talbert and whereas, we the members of the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION of AMERICA NURSES CORPS, desire to place on record our love and esteem for her life and labor; and in view of her noble and sincer testimony which has been an example of Christian womanhood and devotion to the Kingdom's cause, we thank the Heavenly Father for her, and feel that we should express our sympathy to her husband, daughter, mother, as well as other relatives and friends.

We Thank The Lord for the privilege of having known this fine spiritual personality, who was so interested in God's work, that she was in attendance at all of the sessions and performed all duties that was expected of her, and going beyound. She enjoyed to the fulness the privileges of its membership. She prayed faithfully for the organization and for her President, and gave her faithful support at all times.

From September 12 1969 when she was elected Second Vice President, then the general Nurses Corps Body, being helpful to one and all in every way she could. Taking on several obligations until last Tuesday when the Lord called her home, President Talbert never ceased to show an active interest in the program of this organization. She was ever willing to do her part and cheerfully assumed any responsibility which was hers.

Although she was willing to serve, Sister Talbert never sought a place of prominence. She did everything requested of her, as unto the Lord, but her spirit of genuine humility followed the example of her Lord.

making her willing to do the humblest tasks, as well as important ones, doing both well, yet not seeking recognition for the same.

President Tabert truly loved her Lord, serving in many Christian capacities other than the Nurses Corps, and it is small wonder that her unselfish and cooperative nature made for her many friends. It was a sense if shock and real loss that the news of her death came to the many friends and co-workers who had learned to love her in the Nurses Corps.

Be it therefore resolved, That though her presence will be greatly missed by her loved ones, and those to whom she had endeared herself in our organization, that they accept with Christian submission to God's will, His calling our beloved sister Talbert home. To her devoted husband, daughter, mother, other relatives and friends, we extend our heartfelt sympathy and commend them to the Divine Comforter who is able to sustain, encourage and strengthen all who call upon Him.

Resolve, further, that we ever cherish her memory and emulate her admirable traits, and look forward with joy to meeting her in the home which she knew for so many years was being prepared for her, in the Glory-land. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints. For whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and whether we die, we die unto the Lord; whether we live therefore, or die; we are the Lord's.

Resolved: That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family, a copy in our minutes, and a copy sent to the press.

Sorrowfully Submitted, Sister Ruby G. Rowe, President Sister Ernestine Simms, Executive Secretary

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

The minutes of the Thirty-fourth Annual Session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America, which was held at the Ben Franklin Hotel. Chestnus at Nineth Street, Phila., Penn. Sept. 9-14, 1975. The Host Pastor, Rev. W. E. Clark, Enon Baptist Church, 19th and Green St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



BRO, IRA L. Clark-President

PROCEEDINGS WEDNESDAY MORNING

Sept. 10, 1975

7:45 Praise Service; Song: What A Fellowship; Prayer Bro. Lonnie Graves; Song: Jesus Lifted Me, Sis. Mary Pennie, Pianist, Bro. Henry Newton, Bro. Lawrence E. Long, Sis. Ruthie M. Walton; Scripture: Psalm 25:14 by President Clark, Bro. Clark gave brief remarks upon this portion of Scripture. Song: Pass Me Not.

8:10 President Council; The Devotional Topic was brought by Bro. James H. Davis; President Council of Houston, Texas. His subject: Learn Jesus Way of Doing Things—Scripture: Proverb 14:12; President Davis also discussed a Portion of the Policy of the Brotherhood Union.

8:20 Inspirational Song: Blessed Be The Name.

8:25 Symposium No. 1: What The Bible Says About Santification Bro. Willie J. Purnell of Calif. Presiding. 1. "We are Chosen Before the Foundation of the World" Eph. 1:4, Bro. James Brown-Lily Grove B.C., Houston, Texas. 2. "What Is the Meaning of Predestination" Eph. 1-5. Bro. A. C. Kelly, Lify Grove B.C., Houston, Texas, 4, "We are Freed from Sin" Rom. 6:1-2. Bro. Don R. Caraway, Lily Grove B.C., Houston, Texas. 4. "The Newness of Life" Rom. 6:4. Bro. Wendell Neal-Lily Grove B.C., Houston, Texas, Each Brother was given four minutes to discuss his topic. Song: I Will Trust in the Lord. President Clark called on the Devotional Committee to Conduct the Devotion. Bro. W. McChafin, Elis Silas of Illinois. Hymn. I Love the Lord; Prayer: Bro. Eli Silas; Song: I'm on the Battlefield for the Lord; Remarks by Rev. P. S. Wilkinson of San Antonio, Texas, President Clark called upon Bro. Leroy Sherman to read a letter to the Convention sent by Bro, Charles Ratliff, Corr. Secretary who was unable to attend this convention this year. Bro. E. W. Brooks also read a letter from Bro. Ratliff, Song: Oh! How I Love Jesus, President Clark presented Rev. Ronald Peters, son of 1st Vice President Charles L. Peters. Rev. Peters spoke briefly from the Book of Exodus. These were very inspiring words. Rev. Ronald Peters is Pastor of Martin Luther King Community Church, Springfield, Mass. Song: Tell Him What You Want,

9 55 A.M. Keynote Address, The Keynote speaker was Bro. E. W. Brooks. 2nd Vice President. Bro Brooks spoke from the Subject: The Task of The Church in the Disturbed Social Order. Scripture: Acts 1-8.

10.05 Bible Lesson: The Bible Lesson was brought by Bro. C. M. Timms, Lilly Grove B.C., Houston Texas. Bro. Timms spoke from

the subject: Total Committment Scripture: Isaiah 1:14; John 17:17-19; II Chron. 7:14.

10:20 Song: Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross, At the Cross,

10.45 Parade of Baptist Men by States.

11:00 A.M. Executive Session.

12:00 Inspirational Singing: Blessed Assurance; Hymn: Amazing Grace

12:10 Introductory Sermon: The sermon was brought by the Rev. S. M. Wright of Dallas, Texas Pastor of the Peoples Baptist Church Dallas, Texas. Rev. Wright was presented by President Clark. Rev. Wright preached from the Subject: The Revelance of God to Me. This was a very challenging Message, Solo: Bro, T. C. Donaldson Houston, Texas, Precious Lord.

1:10 Dismissal

Wednesday Evening Bro. Charles Peters, Presiding

- 2:30 P.M. Reassemble R. B. McGlee, Ill., Samuel Ross, Troy E. McHaffey, Chicago, III. Devotion by: Bros. Solomon Renty and others; Song: Blessed be the Name; Scripture Reading: 133 Psalms by Bro. Solomon Renty; Song: Guide Me O' Thou Great Jehovah Prayer: Bro. Solomon Renty; Song: 1 Love the Lord; Inspirational Singing: Yield Not to Temptation; Duet by Sis. C. Diggs and Sis. C. Evans of Indiana.
- 2:55 A Poem was dedicated to President Clark and the National Baptisl Brotherhood Union by Bro. Walter J. Barker of New Orleans, L. The Poem "God Then Us", 2nd Vice President E. W. Brooks presented our President Bro. Ira L. Clark for His Annual Message Before the President's Message a special chorus of Men sang the song Thru it All, led by Sis. Pennie.
- 3.10 President's Annual Message: President Clark first gave an account of his stewardship and then spoke from Isaiah 1:1 from the subject. The message was very challenging and inspiring, it was moved by Bro. E. R. Graves and second by Bro. W. McChafin offered and amendment to the motion that the rules would be suspended and the president would be elected to succeed himself. Motion and amendment carried and accepted. An offering was lifted for the President following the message. Song: There is a Fountain.

4:40 Sermon: The sermon was brought by Rev. A. L. Bowman, Pastor. Union Baptist Church, Denver, Colo. Rev. Bowman was presented by Bro. Alfred Davis, Dallas, Tex. Song: I'm on the Battlefield. President Clark announced that our meeting would be moved to the Parent Body to allow room for another meeting. A banquet was given in honor of Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas.

6:40 Song: What a Fellowship.

6:45 Bro. Homer Scott, Houston, Texas, brought a lesson from the subject: "Somebody Loves You".

7:00 Dismissal. There was no Night Service.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Thursday Morning Sept. 11, 1975

7:50 Praise Service; Inspirational Singing: What a Fellowship, Pass Me Not, Blessed be the Name, Sis. Mary Pennie, Directing; Prayer: Bro. Thomas, Houston, Texas, Bro. E. W. Brooks, spoke for five minutes from Duet, 6:12-13, Song: Yield Not to Temptation.

8:15 Devotion by Bros. W. Chafin, Eli Silas, Robt. Hopkins. Song: I Heard the Voice: Prayer by: Bro. Robt. Hopkins, Houston, Texas: Song Blessed Be the Name, President Council-Bro, James H. Davis, presiding. The Devotional Topic was brought by Bro. John Garrison, Chicago, Ill. Bro. Garrison spoke from I Corr. 4:1-4, Remarks and

instructions by Bro. Clark.

8 40 Symposium No. 2: "The Power of the Holy Spirit Over the Flesh" Roman 8:5-13. 1. The power of the Holy Spirit Over the Flesh Bro. Curtis McCarty, 1a. They that are after the Spirit are Spiritual Roman 8:5 Bro. T. C. Donaldson, Houston, Texas. 2. Walking after the Spirit Is A Different Plane of Life Roman 8:10-Bro, Leslie Gayles-Evanston, III. 3. Living After the Flesh We Die-Roman 8:13-Bro, I. M. Jones-Florida, 4. The Carnel Mind is Enmity Against God Rom, 8:7. Symposium No. 3: "God's Children Are Joint Heirs With Christ" Rom. 8:17-24. 1. We Suffer With Him-Roman 8:17, Bro. Dave Chandler. 1b. We Suffer With Him-Bro. M. Rogers. 2. Our Suffering Are Not Worth to Be Compared With Our Glory-Rom. 8:18, Bro. Albert Branch, Chicago, III. 3. We Have the First Fruits of The Spirit, Rom. 8:23- Bro. Pearl Powell, 4. We are Saved By Hope Rom. 8-24, Bro. Lanster Sherard. The Keynote Address was

brought by Bro. Wendell Neal, Houston, Texas. Bro. Neal spoke from the subject: Just a Touch.

9:50 Inspiration Song: Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone. The sermon for the morning was preached by Rev. Robert L. Rowe, Pastor, Munger Avenue Baptist Church Dallas, Texas. Remarks by Pastor Daniels of Chicago. III.

10:50 Adjournment to Parent Body For President Annual Message.

Thursday Evening

4:00 Devotion by the Bros. W. Chafin, J. L. Hardman, Rufus Kidd, P. A. Powell, Song; At the Cross; Prayer: Bro. P. A. Powell, What would you have done if you were Joseph?-Bro, J. Bowie Dallas, Texas. The Bible Lesson was brought by Bro. I. McBride, Houston, Texas. Subject: We are chosen from the Foundation of the World-Eph. 4:15, John 3:16, Song: Give Me That Old Time Religion, Symposium No. 4 "The Results of Living After the Spirit", 1. It Brings Peace-Rom, 8:6-Bro, Roosevelt Woodfork, 2. It Brings Life-Rom, 8:6. Bro. Forestal Lawton, 3. Are you sure that you are indwelled with the Holy Spirit Rom. 8:9 Bro, Harry Tilford. 4. The Holy Spirit Destroys the deeds of the Flesh Rom. 8:13. Bro. William Thompson, Symposium No. 5-Continuation of Symposium No. 4. 1. He Makes Intercessions for Us-Rom. 8:26; Bro. Johnnie Jones, New Orleans, La. 2. A Christian's Suffering Works in the Future for Good Rom. 8:28-Bros. Earl Jackson, New Orleans, La. and Paul Hunt, Houston, Texas,

5:10 Inspirational Singing: What A Friend We Have in Jesus. The sermon was brought by Rev. Harvey Leggit, Pastor, St. John Baptist Church. Ypsilanti, Mich. He preached from the subject: Serving God Joyfully, Scripture: Psalm 51:8-11, Executive Session.

6:00 P.M. Adjournment.

Thursday Night

7:30 Devotion by Bros. Albert Branch, Chicago, Ill. Robert Hopkins, Houston, Texas, Solomon Renty, Los Angeles, Calif., John Hicks, Mich. Song: Blessed Be the Name: Scripture: Psalm 123 by Bro. Solomon Renty; Song: What A Fellowship; Inspirational Singing: Jesus Lifted Me. The Address for the evening was brought by Bro. H. P. Reed, Indiana. Bro. Reed spoke from the subject: A Mountain Top Vision and a Valley Responsibility, Matthew 17:1-19. Solo by Bro. T. C. Donaldson, Houston, Texas. The Lord will Make a Way. Bro. A. Pickney of Chicago, Ill., spoke "Salvation" Scripture Acts 4:12. Inspirational Singing: Just A Little Talk With Jesus.

3:20 The sermon for the night was brought by Rev. Samuel Homsberry, Pastor, Greater Union Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla. Rev. Homsberry used as a subject: Awake and Look on the Field-Scriptures: Romans 13:11; John 4:35. A Special offering was lifted for Bros. Denkins, Frank Williams, and Eugene Giles-A Liberal offering was given. Remarks by Bro. E. W. Brooks.

15 Adjournment-Bless be the Tie. Dismissal Rev. Hornsberry.

Friday Morning Sept. 12, 1975

7-45 Praise Service; Songs: What a Fellowship, Near the Cross, Blessed Be the Name Sis, Mary Pennie Pianist, Bro. Henry Newton, Directing, Prayer: Bro. E. Robey, Chicago, Ill. Song: Blessed Assurance, President Clark spoke from the 91st Psalms, Devotion by Bros. W. Chafin, Eli Silas, Robert Hopkins, Houston, Texas. Song: Father 1 Stretch My Hands to Thee; Prayer: Bro. Lee Baker, Chicago, Ill. Song. Blessed Be the Name, President Clark presented our Missionary from Jamaica, Rev. Morgan for Remarks, President Clark presented Rev. George Clark of Austin, Texas for remarks. Bro. Percy Means, Indiana, recognized the presence of Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Moderator, Central District, Indianapolis, Indiana. Song: I Will Trust in the Lord.

.55 Devotional Topic: The devotional topic was brought by Bro. Peter Woodfork, San. Antiono, Tex. Bro. Woodfork used as a subject: Lay Involvement in Mission to go.

Of The Bible lesson was taught by Bro. Harvey Nelson, San Diego, Calif. Bro. Nelson used as reference scripture Rom. 10:1-2. Song Jesus is on the Main Line. The Keynote address was brought by Bro. Willie Richardson, Dallas, Texas. He spoke from the subject: Stand up and B. A Man. Psalm 94:16. Duet. 31:6.

9:45 Symposium No. 6: "The Results of Being Carnally Minded", I. Two Results of Being Carnally Minded, b. It is not subject to the law of God-Rom. 8:7-Bro. Lee Baker, Chicago, Ill. 2. Two Results of Being Spiritual Minded, A. "Knowing" Rom. 6:8-Bro. L. Evans, Ill. B. Freed from Sin-Rom. 6:7-Bro. T. Diggs.

Symposium No. 7 "The Holy Spirit Prepares Us For Our Future Destiny" Rom, 8:19-27. 1. We have the First Fruits of the Spirit Rom, 8:20-Bro. George Whittle, 2. We are Saved by Hope-Rom 8:24 Bro. Alonzo McDowell.

Symposium No. 8 "What the Bible Says About Salvation', 1. The Bible is the Message of Jesus Christ-John 14:6-Bro, Raymond Wilson, A. L. Boykins, 2. The Bible is the Basis of Our Authority-Rom, 2:12, Bro. Howard Young, 3, The Doers of the Law Shall be Justificed-Rom, 2:13, Bro. Alfred Allen, Dewitt Merrill, 4 Instant Salvation is Redemption from Sin-Acts 2:21. Bro. William Robinson, 5. Instantaneous Salvation is the New Birth-John 3:37. Bros. Audrey Harris, Maynard Harvey, 6. Whatever is not of Faithis Sin-Rom. 14:23. Bro. Julius Kelso, Bennie Morris, 7. Salvation Wholly and Exclusively of Grace-Eph. 2:8, Bro. Herman Taylor. What is the Meaning of Leadership? A. It is knowledge of any kind or is it zeal? Rom. 10:2, Bro. Ira Toliver, E. Spiller, J. W. Sims. B. Leadership is Not Instability Eph. 4:14. Bro. L. V. Braxton, H. L. Newton. The keynote address was brought by Bro. Robert Carpenter. The sermon was brought by Rev. Nathaniel Howard. Michigan. Rev. Howard preached from the subject: The man at the pool meets the Master-Scripture John 5. Report of the Budget Committee-Bro. Waymon Smith, Chairman along with the committee members made their annual report. Adjournment,

Friday Night

Annual Brotherhood Banquet held at the Holiday Inn., 40th and Arch, Phila, Penn.

Saturday Morning Sept. 13, 1975

7:55 Praise Service; Songs: What a Fellowship, Pass me Not, I'm on the Battlefield; Prayer: Bro. Robert Gades, New Orleans, La. The

devotional topic was brought by President Clark Scripture Zechariah 3:1. Remarks by Bro. C. M. Timms Houston, Texas.

8:45 The Bible Lesson was taught by Bro. I. McBride, Houston, Texas. Bro. McBride taught from the subject; Spiritual Growth-Scripture Eph. 4:15. Remarks by Bro. E. R. Graves and Bro. Charles L. Peters. Expressions by Bros. W. Thompson, Houston, Texas, Johnnie Jones, New Orleans, La., Prince Parker, Houston, Texas, Frank W. Williams, New Orleans, La., Urie Pullum, Oakland, Calif., Robert Gates. New Orleans, La., Robert Hopkins, Houston, Texas, Henry Newton, Los Angelcs, Calif., C. H. Cash, H. Sanford, Houston, Texas, C. J. Jones, Chicago, Ill. W. C. Obie.

9:45 Inspirational Singing. Song. Near the Cross; Remarks: 1st Vice President Bro. C. L. Peters, Bro. E. Jackson, La. Introduced the Rev. Louis Smith, La., Pastor of St. John Divine Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La. Scripture: John 12:14-15. Sermon: A Laymen's Callit Developing Interhuman Relations Between Man and His Fellowman; Remarks: 1st Vice President Bro. C. L. Peter; Inspirational Singing; Song: I Surrender All; Expressions: Bro. J. Garrison, Ill. Rev. Louis Smith presented members of St. John Divine Baptist Church New Orleans, La. Remarks by Rev. William Arnold of Cincinnati, Ohio, Member Golden Leaf Baptist Church. Final Remarks by President Clark. President Clark declared All Officers installed for the year 1975-76.

11-15 A.M. Dismissal-By President Clark

Ira L. Clark President

Lester C. Hurks Recording Secretary MINUTES
OF THE
ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
JUNIOR WOMEN'S MISSIONARY AUXILIARY
TO THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
held with the

Enon Missionary Baptist Church

Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor

at the Benjamin Franklin Hotel in the Valley Forge Room

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

September 9-14, 1975

Dr. J. C. Sams, General President Sis. Mary S. Kendall, Recording Secretary



SIS. BARBARA KIGHT President

Wednesday Morning

With President Barbara W. Kight (Belle Glade, Florida) presiding, the atmosphere of National Junior Women's Auxiliary meeting for the 1975 session was appropriately set by our musician, Sis. Mamie Taylor (Washington), as the registration period began. Beautiful and soft music permeated the meeting room (The Valley Forge) as lovely young ladies congregated for a great time.

At 9:20, the session was called to order by President Kight, who offered us warm greetings. Her remarks reflected upon the Junior Women's success in their climb since the 1970 reorganization of our group.

The revival devotion, led by Sisters Henrietta Alexander (Florida), Doloris Wright (California) and Annette White (Texas), included Psalms 113 as the scripture. Praising the 'Lord was emphasized. "This Little Light of Mine" was sung by everyone and prayer was sufficiently rendered as "Hallelujah" was softly sung.

After this warm flow of inspiration from these ladies, Sis. Mary Huddleton (Texas) gave us the 'Thought for the Morning' entitled 'Christian Obedience to the Lord.' Titus 3:1 was used as the background scripture for this most beautiful subject. Advisor Catherine Birdsong (California) then came before us with greetings and words of inspiration. Sis. Mamie Taylor then sang "Remember Me."

President Kight then led in the introductions of 'Who's Who?' which was cleverly done through a song that was written by our musician. For meditation, Sis. Ann Jones (California), our director of music, rendered to us a song from our music booklet (compiled by our musician) entitled "His Name Is Wonderful."

The Bible lesson was then done by Sis. Carlotte Saylos (Missouri). John 5:1-8 was used as her reference for the subject: "Rise, Take Up Thy Bed and Walk." After this most dynamic presentation, Sisters Gwendolyn M. Mitchel and Lillie Madison (Florida) sang "I'm Standing on the Promises." Afterwards, Sis. Ann Jones sang a solo entitled, "He's Real." The California delegation then brought to us a musical testimony entitled, "I'll Go." The presentation included the songs "Hark, The Voice of Jesus," "Our Lord Is Speaking To You" and "I'll Go."

Workshop cluster sessions were then assembled into groups with as many ladies as possible participating in each. The following informative sessions were presented: 1. "Bible Study"-Basic Bible Studies (Text) by F. A. Schaeffer, led by Sis. J. Eleta Taylor (Florida); 2. "Teacher Training," led by First Vice President Otharyn Rand (Oregon): 3 "Worshipful Worship," led by Rev. George Baker (California); 4 "Advisors." led by Sis. Catherine Birdsong; 5. "Music," led by Sis. Mamie Taylor; 6. "Teaching Conversational Prayer," led by Sis. O. B. Williams (Oregon); and 7. "Arts and Crafts," led by Sis. Yvonne Johnson (Texas).

After forty-five minutes, reassembly was ordered as the music workshop ended with many songs of joy and inspiration. Announcements, remarks and dismissal then followed.

Wednesday Afternoon

First Vice President Otharyn Rand presided as the meditation period set the tempo for the President's Hour, Matthew 14:16 was used as the scripture. Prayer was offered and the congregation sang "Shine on Me." Sisters Ruth Hawthorne (Oklahoma), Ola West (Louisiana) and Estella Davis (Missouri) were the leaders of the period.

The well planned supplementary program of the President's How centered around the theme, "Hold High the Torch." It included moments of quietness; a grand processional; meditation; songs of praises; five ladies discussing the attributes of a christian who holds high the torch; and its appex, the President's First Annual Message. This dynamic and informative message was eleverly conveyed through use of the 137th Psalms. The subject of the message was "Without A Song."

The overflowing crowd in attendance to the 'hour' gave evidence that the junior women's fire for Jesus is now an everlasting torch for the entire nation. Remarks followed after the President was showered with many gifts of offering and love. Rev. Joseph Smith (the President's pastor) then gave remarks and the benediction.

Wednesday Evening

mission, reassembly and reports from groups took place, "While I'm On My Mission Lord," was sung. A total of 212 tracks was reported to have been handed out.

With Vice President Rand presiding, evening services continued. Texas State Junior Women gave a presentation, "The Old Ship of Zion." It included the songs, "I Don't Worry About Tomorrow." "I Don't Want to Be Lost," and "On The Battlefield For My Lord." A representative of Philadelphia then gave us welcome. Sis. Mary S. Kendall (Florida) responded to the welcome.

The ministers of the evening then came to us with the sermon, Rev. E. L. White (Alabama), with Rev. J. E. Townsend (Alabama) alternation; preached from Ephesians 4:7-13 on the subject, "If You Haven't Been Touch; Don't Go." Prior to this message, one of his members sang a solo entitled, "He Touch Me." "What A Friend" was sung after the message and an offering was taken.

We then went into the first annual queen's contest with Chairman Peola Early (California) in charge. The program underway with remarks from Advisor Birdsong. Prayer for others was offered by Vice President Lewis, Sis. Mary S. Kendall brought the words of welcome, Meditation and a song was then given by Sisters O. Rand and Addy Ward (Washington) respectively. Sisters Arnita Hardeman (Texas) and Mary Crockett (Texas) gave a solo and a reading respectively. Sis. A. Jones then sang "God Is Not Dead." The queen contestants then introduced themselves as representatives of states. They were Clara Shelling (California), Betty Hooper (Florida), Larnell Burkes (Indiana), Sandy Wilson (Texas) and Everdeen Brooks (Washington),

The winner (and queen for 1975-76) is Sis, Sandy Wilson (Texas). When she was crowned, Sis. Patricia Brown sang "Give Me My Flowers" as the queen took a stroll down the aisle and up again. Presentations. remarks and dismissal then closed this evening of our historical milestone.

Thursday Morning

Sunrise Service Shortly after 6:00 A.M., a songleast marked the reginning of another first for the National Junior Women's Auxiliary. Pass Me Not" and "I Need Thee" were sung. Sisters Yvonne Johnson Second Vice President Joan Lewis (Texas) presided, Prayer for street and Vickie Smith (Louisiana) delivered the sermon, "The Work Of The 322

Holy Spirit In Mission." Acts 1:1-18 was used as his reference. Rev. Theodore Williams (Texas) served as the alternate. Sis. Mamie Taylor then sang "They That Wait." After these services, we had breakfast and reassembled into the workshop clusters again. We sang "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart." We reassembled and dismissed.

9:00—Devotion was led by Sisters Doris Moore (Florida) and Amita Hardeman. The 121 Psalm was read. "Won't It Be Grand" was sung and prayer was offered. The aim "A Call To Share The Life Of Christ"—was given by Sis. Christine Mosley (Colorado). A Bible less—"Salt and Light: Crying Days Will Be Over After 'While" was given by Sis. Mary H. Miller (Florida). She used as her source of reference, Matthew 5:13.16. "This is My Story" was then sung by the congregation.

Advisor Birdsong then brought us food for thought entitled, "Spiritual Vitamins" Sis. Emma Alexander (Texas) then sang "He Touched Me." All of the ladies then gathered to rehearse the songs that were to be sung during Dr. J. C. Sam's President's Hour. Dismissal then followed.

Thursday Afternoon

7-15 P.M.-With Vice President Joan Lewis and Sis. Henrietta Alexander presiding, the devotional period began. Sisters Estelle Davis (Kansas), Margaret Myers (Florida) and Mary S. Kendall led the services. John 17:1-5. "A Charge To Keep" and prayer were included. Everyone then sang "Where Could I Go?" and "I'm So Glad That Trouble Don't Last." The Kansas State Junior Women then presented a skit entitled. "A Concerned Neighbor." "This Is My Story" was sung after the skit.

"The Religion of the Black Slave Woman," written by our own Sister Carolyn E. Pierce (Louisiana) was presented. The skit caused everyone to show rejoicing of great fervor through shouts and tears. As everyone tried to regain composure, "What A Fellowship" was sung. We then prepared ourselves for the sermon (which had not yet had a chance to touch our hearts).

Before the sermon was delivered, a trio from Mississippi sang "The Lord Will Make A Way Somehow." Rev. C. E. Lewis (Mississippi) with Rev. J. C. Miller (California) alternating, preached from Acts 2:1 using

as his subject: "A Living Church-The Holy Spirit and The Church." "Something's Got A Hold On Me" was then sung. Offening was lifted while "I Learned How To Trust In Jesus Through It All" was sung. Comments, remarks and dismissal then followed.

Friday Morning

Sisters Verde Davis (Florida), Everdeen Brooks and Sandra Wilson led the devotional services. "I'm On The Battlefield" was sung; 105th Psalm was read and prayer was offered while everyone softly sang "Remember Me." "Just A Little Talk With Jesus" was then sung.

President Kight presided as Sis. Lillie Wilson (California) gave a presentation on the watch words. "Whatever He Wills, I Will." Sis. Joan Randall (Indiana) then gave an informative presentation on "Soulwinning." She gave these suggestions for everyone to consider. 1. Begin at Home; 2. Use Open-air Services; and 3. Don't Be Afraid To Go Into The Streets. She did an excellent job. Matthew 28:19 was used as her reference.

President Kight then introduced Dr. R. H. Wilson (Texas) to us. He came with an announcement from the Foreign Mission Board. He solicited our wholehearted support through prayers and financial efforts for the work of the foreign missionaries.

Then, "Down At The Cross" was sung before Sis. Virginia Shivers (Indiana) brought us the Bible lesson entitled, "Love In Action," which was prepared by Sis. Clementine Lee (Indiana) who could not attend the session. John 13:34-35 was used as the scriptural reference. "Hints For Missionaries" was then given by Sis. Joan Lewis. "This Little Light Of Mine" was sung by everyone. Third Vice President, Vivian Lee (California) then gave us a talk on being "Unequally yoked." Her prepared worksheet was very informative.

Minister Advisor, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, then came to us with a message from the parent body. He termed them as the ABC'S for Junior Women. They were A-age; B-backing (Taking money out that we have not put in); and C-character and constitution.

Then, resource person, Sis. Pauline Hudson gave a presentation entitled, "Growing A Christian Personality." She used Numbers 22 and 23 as her source of reference, Rev. H. S. Covington (Florida) then gave

Foreign Mission Representative

Musician.

us inspirational words entitled, "The Work of the Holy Ghost In vou." He then sang "All Of My Life." He also gave encouraging words to us. Remarks and dismissal followed.

Friday Afternoon

Our National Baptist Convention of America joined the Progressive Baptist Convention of America in Atlantic City, New Jersey for a historical joint session. President Kight represented us well and brought superb words in response to the welcome.

Friday Evening

President Kight presided. Devotional moments and music was rendered by the music department. Sis. Pat Miller (California) spoke on "God Reaches Out." "The Lord Lifted Me" and "Lift Him Up" were sung before the sermon was delivered. Rev. Davis (Washington) led the hymn, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."

Rev. W. P. Johnson (Washington) preached from Matthew 17 on the subject, "From the Mountain Top With God to the Valley of Desperate Need." Rev. Terry Thomas (Washington) alternated and sang "This Is My Story." Offering, remarks and benediction followed.

Saturday Morning

The Saturday morning wrapup session of the Junior Women's Auxiliary began with Vice President Lee and Bible Teacher Miller leading the devotion. Psalm 51:1-7 was read, "O. How I Love Jesus" was sung and prayer was offered while everyone softly sang "Hallelujah." "I Will Trust In The Lord" was then sung.

President Kight presided. Sis. Doris Nicholson (Alabama) gave the thought for today and presentation entitled "Helpful Hints For Your Society." Sis. Mamie Taylor then sang a very distinguished arrangement of "Amazing Grace." Sis. Elowisa S. Holliday (Florida) then gave us some thoughts on "Showing Concern for the Unsaved." Rev. J. B. Adams (Florida) was then asked to come forward and give us a few words of comments. Comments were also given by Dea. Alexander, Sunday School representative from Seattle, Washington, for his church's Junior Women's Missionary Society.

"I Gave My Life For Thee" was sung. Rev. W. E. Davenport (Washington) who gave support to the Junior Women throughout the entire week by his presence, then gave comments. Sis. Luvenia (Florida), one of President's Kight's friends from her hometown, then came forward and sang "You Brought Me From a Mighty Long Way."

A benevolent offering was then taken for Sis. Beverly Felder (Texas).

We then had our business session of which Dr. Davis presided. The following names were recommended by the nomination committee to serve as officers for the 1975-76 conventional year:

President	Sis. Barbara W. Kight (Fl)
First Vice President	Sis. Otharyn Rand (Or)
Second Vice President	Sis. Joan Lewis (Tx)
Third Vice President	Sis, Vivian Lee (Ca)
Recording Secretary	Sis. Mary S. Kendall (Fl)
Ass't Recording Secretary	Sis. Doris Nicholson (Al)
Corresponding Secretary	Sis. Vickie Smith (La)
Treasurer	Sis. Lucy E. Thomas (Or)
Financial Secretary	Sis. Carolyn E. Pierce (La)
Historian	Sis. Joan Randall (In)
The following people were cho	` '
president-elect to serve for the 1975-76	
Reporter	Sis. Amy Jefferson (Ca)
Bible Teachers	Sis. Mary H. Miller (FI)
2.010 Todayiery	Sis. Charlotte Saylos (Mo)
Missionaries	Sis. Debra Tillman (II)
Austronatios	Sis. Elowisa S. Holliday (FI)
	Sis. Brenda Nelson (AI)
	Sis. Carolyn Thomas (Tx)
	Sis. Larnell Burkes (In)
Director of Music	Sis, Ann Jones (Ca)
	()

Sis. Mamie Taylor (Wa)

Sis. Henrietta Alexander (F1)

Foreign Mission Co-Representative

Sis. Joan Lewis (Tx)

President Kight then presided as the financial report was made by the financial secretary, Sis. Carolyn E. Pierce. Closing remarks were given by Advisor Birdsong, Sis. O. B. Williams and President Kight.

Dr. Davis offered the closing prayer of our great and most successful historical session for 1975.

Sis, Mary S. Kendall Recording Secretary Sis, Barbara W. Kight President 1975-76

OFFICIAL STAFF OF THE

USHERS AUXILIARY

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA



SIS. KATIE ALLEN-President

PRESIDENT:

Sister Katie Allen, 1806 Chestnut Avenue., Austin, Texas HRST: VICE PRESIDENT:

Brother Charles Walker, Indianapolis, Indiana SECOND VICE PRESIDENT:

Sister Helen Porter, 3332 Chestnut Street, Kansas City, Missouri

RECORDING SECRETARY:
Sister Dorothy Garrison, 1322 Annette Street, New Orleans,
Louisiana
FIRST ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:
Sister Viola F. Johnson, 1358 Bridier Street, Jacksonville, Florida
SECOND ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:
Sister Frankie Carter, Austin, Texas
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:
Sister Lucile Dobbins, Indianapolis, Indiana
TREASURER:
Brother Charles J. Williams, 929 King Drive, El Cerrito, California
CHAPLAIN

Ethel Willis, California

BIBLE INSTRUCTOR:

Rev. S. L. Davis, 1507 East 14th Street, Austin, Texas

HISTORIAN:

Sister Mary K. Heard, 4915 Campernella Drive, Jacksonville, Florid

USHER INSTRUCTOR:

Brother Nelson Rawland, California

PRESIDENT'S SECRETARY.

Sister Celeora McVade, Texas

FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

CALIFORNIA

Carrie Demmings, Western Ridge., Joe Baker, Ethel Willis

NEW YORK

Vera Dorn, Robert Dorn, Lou Ray Barnes

MISSOURI

Helen Porter, Roxie Daniel

ILLINOIS

Beatrice Smith, Nancy Jordan

INDIANA

Kenneth Hyde, Mary C. Price, Susie Hicks

KANSAS

Ethel Daniel

NORTH CAROLINA

Mary Weather

OKLAHOMA

Celie C. Garrett, Eva Lois Jones

KENTUCKY

Ethel Stoutmira

LOUISIANA

Bertha Hutcherson, Ethel Davis, Scelenia B. Cain

MICHIGAN

Willie M. Young, Minnie G. Riggins

TEXAS

Ruby Collins, Johnnie M. Sanders, Emmett Pruitt

FLORDIA

Leanna C. Johnson

1975

MID-WINTER BOARD ENROLLMENTS

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

STATE CONVENTIONS

	PROGRESSIVE STATE CONVENTION, (NEW YORK) \$ 15.00
	MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL, (TEXAS)
ı	PAST FLUKIDA BAPTIST STATE (FLORIDA)
١	NDIANA STATE CONVENTION, (INDIANA) 25 00

ASSOCIATIONS (DISTRICT)

١	ROGRESSIVE, (WASHINGTON)							_		s	15.0
ı	Province and beleast lettikings										150
ı	PS CISIANA FREEDOMON. (LIDHISIANA)										ጎኛ ለህ
	ONG ISLAND PROGRESSIVE, (NEW YORK) Sig. 12	1	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	10.00

CHURCH ENROLLMENTS

TEXAS

5.00 \$ 5.00	
GREATER NEW HOPE	1
DAVID CHAPEL 10.00	я.
DAVID CHAPEL 10,00 EBENEZER 10,00	н
TOLIVER CHAPEL	н
A CONTROL OF A D	- 71
RISING STAK 10.00 SWEET HOME 10.00	ı
RISING STAR	н
MT. HOREB	н
	-
PREFROM	
	-
	- 11
AND PLATES	- 10
AN AND PART B	_
ARCHED INION	
MT. PLIGRIM	
CORINTH 10.00 MT. PLIGRIM 10.00 MT. PLEASANT 10.00	, li
MT, PLEASANT 10.00 NINTHTEENTH ST. 10.00	-
	4
(FLORIDA)	100
10.0	الم
FIRST NEW ZION	ń
MACEDONIA 10.0	73

FRIENDLY WILL 10.00
MT. CALVARY 10.00

(CALIFORNIA)
GREATER OLIVET \$ 10.00
GREATER CORNERSTONE
COMMUNITY
M1. ZION
FOOTHILL
ISREAL
MACEDONIA 10.00
PROGRESSIVE
MACEDONIA
FIRST 10.00
STAR
CALVARY
(NEW YORK)
NEW JERUSALEM
NEIGHBORHOOD
(LOUISIANA)
SPRINGFIELD 10.00 LITTLE ZION 10.00
(INDIANA)
MT. PISGAH
NEW LIBERTY
(MISSOURI)
METROPOLITIAN
ZION GROVE
(DENVER)
UNION
(ILLINIOS)
MT. ZION

332

PERSONAL ENROLI	MENTS	Tommie Shanklin	2.00
LIBOTTIL		J. T. Scurry	2.00
Bessie Brown	\$ 2.00	Mattie Williams	2.00
Rosie L. Bunton	2.00	Dorothy Collier	2.00
Frankie A. Carter	2.00	Mary A. Bowman	2.00
Susie Hili	2.00	Sis. Hill	2.00
Varonia Mackey	2.00	Olevia Smith	2.00
Ruby Collins	2.00	Mercedas Noel	2.00
Cleo McVade	2.00	Rita Hammond	2.00
Willie M. Williams	2.00	Aurther Dales	2.00
Bobbie Moore	2,00	Annie Smallwood	2.00
Myrtle Roland	2.00	Louise Butler	2.00
Essie Allen	1.00	St. Clair Paul	2.00
R. C. Fowler	1.00	Johnnie Fain	1.00
Birdie Burditt	1.00	Mary K. Heard	2.00
A. Freemon	1.00	Viola F. Johnson	\$ 2,00
T. Lewis	1.00	Le Anna C. Johnson	2.00
Lula North	1.00	C. Thorpe	2.00
Jim Richardson	2.00	Rev. R. M. Logan	2.00
Rosevelt Melton	2.00	L. R. Barnes	2.00
Ina Joe Graham	2.00	Sis. Graham	2,00
Walter Shuler	2.00	Sis. Fains	2,00
Lucille E. Harris	2,00	Mary Franklin	2.00
Badora Caldwell	2.00	Mary McCoy	2.00
Mary Lewis	2.00	Isiline Banks	2.00
Lillie Thomas	1.00	Belle Payne	2.00
Rev. Bowie	2,00	Mildred Winchester	2,00
Osie Guynn	\$ 2.00	Ellen Harper	2.00
Annie Moore	2.00	Virgie Hawkins	2.00
Flora L. D. Young	2.00	Charles J. Williams	2.00
Doris Sims	2.00	David Witt	2.00
Bernice Stewart	2.00	E. L. Collins	4,00
Earnest Lee	2.00	Lola Milligan	2.00
Grace A. Howard	2.00	Leah O. Paige	2,00
Rev. S. L. Davis	2.00	Luther Mark	2.00
Aresia Sheppard	2.00	Imogene Tillis	2.00
S. V. Rollins	2.00	Nettie Kelly	1.00

Myrtle Brewer	2.00	Jahania M. Card	
Mattie Brown		Johnnie M. Sanders	2.00
Billie Jo Carter	2.00	Henry Sanders Rev. Miller	2.00
Elijah Collins	2.00 \$ 2.00	Willie L. Harold	2.00
Reaster Fisher	2.00	Joshu Wits	2.00
William Ford Sr.	2.00	Bro. Green	2.00
Vemella Gregory	2.00	Alberts Ross	5.00
Billie Hardy	2.00		2.00
Bernice Jones	2.00	Mary Jane Edmonson	2.00
Roy Johnson	2.00	Lee Bell Cuberson	2.00
Annie Bell Lindsey	2.00	Sallie Pajoud	2.00
Clifford Martin	2.00	Salenia Cain	2.00
Pearlene Small	2.00	Dorothy Garrison	2.00
Annie Smith	2.00	Ethel Mae Davis	2.00
Mamie Walton	2.00	Bertha Hutchinson C. H. Hunter	2.00
Charles Smith	2.00		\$ 2.00
Willie Wilhite	2.00	Frances Means	2.00
Naomi Woolridge	2.00	Ruby Fleming	2.00
Belle Barefield	2.00	George Arnold	2.00
Bennie Lee	2.00	C. B. Edwards	2.00
Mary Bullard		Beulah Collier	2.00
Susie B. Hichs	2.00	Ellie Mae Marsh	2.00
Elizabeth Simmons	2.00	Carrie Goodspeed	1.00
Mary Lee	2.00	Ray Goodspeed	1.00
Elnora Hoosier	2.00	E. Walker	2.00
Lucille Dobbins	2.00	Dorothy Haggerty	2.00
Charles Walker	2.00	Robert Dom	2.00
Difton Russell	10.00	Sis. Robert Dorn	2.00
Leroy Ragland	2.00	Don Collier	2.00
Surrentlene Tutur	2.00	Josephine Smith	2.00
Survestlene Tatum	2.00	Johnnie Battles	2.00
Mary Boone Lizzle Bivens	2.00	J. C. Jones	2.00
Rosa McNeil	2.00	Mercedes Parker	2.00
	2.00	Henry Walker	2.00
Helen Pryer	2.00	Louise Solomon	2.00
Mae Marion	1.00	Eddie Smith	2.00
Annie Bell Parker	2.00	Juanita Woods	2.00
Seorge McCarty	2.00	Janette Booker	2.00

334	PROCEEDINGS OF THE	NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	335
Patricia Castleberry	2.00 John Andrews	2.00	FLORIDA	
Catherine Jones	2.00		Mt. Nebo B. C., Jacksonville	\$ 15.00
TOTAL RECIEPTS FRO	OM DOARD	\$ 941.00	Second B. C., Jacksonville	50.00
			Mt. Calvary B. C., Jacksonville	15 00
	SUMMARY	n.	St. John B. C., Orlando First Missionary B. C., Winter Haven	10 00
TOTAL DECIEPTS		\$ 941.00		13 00
TOTAL TO PARENT B	30DY	100.00	ILLINOIS	
			Antioch B. C., Chicago	15,00
TOTAL RETAINED IN	USHER'S AUX	3 841,00 841,00	Ebenezer B. C., Chicago Mt. Olive B. C., Chicago Second Northeida B. C. Danner	10,00
USHERS EXPENDITUR	RES	t 000.00	Second Northside B. C., Decatur	10.00
TOTAL BALANCE		. , . 3 000.00		10 00
1975	CHURCH ENROLLMENTS		INDIANA	+32
,,,,			New Libert B. C., Indianapolis	15.00
	CALIFORNIA		New Bethel B. C., Indianapolis Greater Second B. C., Marion	15 00
	l l a Asselse	\$ 20.00	First B. C., Indianapolis	10.00
Freedom Baptist Church	h, Los Angeles	20.00	Uleater St. Mark B. C., Indianapolis	10.00
Compan D. C. 1 or Angeld	PS	10.00	Mt. Pisgah, Kokomo	15 00
Ma Mariah R C Los A	nortes	1000	LOUISIANA	
Case Dathal D. C. Oakla	ind	80,00	LOUISIANA	
Mt, Zion B. C., Oakland	1	10.00	Pilgrim Progress, New Orleans	10.00
Progressive B. C., Berkie	ey	10.00	Old Zion B. C., New Orleans	15.00
Lennal D. C. Los Angele		8-2-344	Springfield B. C., Sheveport Bassier B. C. Sheveport	15.00
Community B C Com	nton	1.2 (1.00)	Bassier B. C., Sheveport Mt. Parson B. C., Sheveport	15.00
Manu Liana D. C. Los A.	олејес	And the same of	Greater King Solomon B. C., New Orleans	\$ 15.00
First Missionary R (Los Angeles	1 2 2 2 2 2	Little Zion B. C., Marreto	15.00
Masadonia B. C. Richt	nond	8.27	Ebenezer Live Wire B. C., New Orleans	15.00
Calvary B. C., San Dieg	0	25,00	MISSOURI	
	COLORADO			
	**==:::		St. Stevens B. C., Kansas City Zion Grove B. C., Kansas City Matronelia and R. G. Kansas City	25.00
Union B. C., Denver .		\$ 15.00	Metropolitian B. C., Kansas City	10.00

		BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 3	37
336	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	St. Paul B. C., Austin	.00
	MICHIGAN	St. Edwards, Austin	.00 .00
Beulah B. C., Muskegon h	oit	Peaceful St. James B. C., Austin 15. Mt. Sinai B. C., Austin 15. Mt. Zion B. C., Austin 15. Nintheenth St. B. C., Austin 15. New Providence B. C., Houston 15.	.00 .00. .00 .00.
	MISSISSIPPI	Bethany, Houston	.00 .00
Friendship B. C., Columb	oia	Greater Rising Star B. C., Beaumont	.00
	NEW YORK	Sweet Home, Ft. Worth	.00
Gosphel Hill B. C., Brons	nx	Nazareth B. C., Ft. Worth 10.1 New Rising Star B. C., Ft. Worth 25.0 Pleasant Mt. Gilead B. C., Ft. Worth 15.0	00
Trinity B. C., Long Beac	th	Mt. Carmel B. C., Ft. Worth 15.0 Worth Hill, Ft. Worth 10.0 Rising Star B. C., Ft. Worth 25.0	00
	OREGON	TENNESSEE	
Vancouver Ave. B. C., P	Portland	Ebenezer B. C., Nashville	00
	OKLAHOMA	Watson Grove B. C., Nashville	00
Fifth St. B. C., Oklahon	na City	WASHINGTON	
	TEXAS	New Hope B. C., Seattle	00
	ntonio \$ 25.00 15.00 15.00	1975 DISTRICT ENROLLMENTS	
Greater Mt. Zion B. C., Ebenezer B. C., Austin	Austin	CALIFORNIA	
	in	Progressive Assn., San Diego)0

938 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	339
St. John Assn., Stockton 25.00 Pacific Assn., Los Angeles 25.00 Mt. Zion Assn., San Francisco 25.00	1975 STATE CONVENTIONS ENROLLMENTS	
FLORIDA	CALIFORNIA California State Convention	\$25,00
District Ushers, Jacksonville	FLORIDA State Ushers' Conv. of Florida	35,00
Central Baptist Assn., Injanapolis	INDIANA Indiana State Ushers' Conv.	100,00
LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA Louisiana Missionary Baptist State Conv.	25.00
La. Freedom Baptist General Assn., New Orleans	MICHIGAN General Baptist State Ushers Conv.	35.00
Sunshine Assn, Kansas City	MISSISSIPPI South Mississippi Bapt. State Conv.	35,00
MICHIGAN Eastern Progressive Assn., Detroit	MISSOURI Missouri State Conv.	35.00
Western District Assn., Muskegon Heights	TENNESSEE Missionary Baptist Conv. Of Tenn.	25.00
NEW YORK Long Island Progressive Assn., Long Beach \$25.00	1975 OFFICERS PERSONAL ENROLLMENTS	
TEXAS Mt. Zion Lively Hope Assn., Brookshire	Katie Allen Charles Walker Helen Porter Frankie A. Carter Dorothy Garrison Viola F. Johnson	\$10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00

340	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Lucille Dobbins	10.00
Bertha Hutchinson	10.00
	10,00
Rev. S. L. Davis	10.00
Nelson Rawland	10.00
Ruth R. Davis	10.00
Mary K. Heard	
1975 FIELE	WORKERS ENROLLMENTS
***	*********
Gracie Allen Howard	\$5,00
Scelenia Cain	5,00
Helen Pryer	5,00
McCarty	5,00
Susie Hicks	5.00
Lou Ray Barnes	5.00
Harlam Brooks	5.00

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN PERSONAL ENROLLMENTS

Annie Bell Parker	5,00
	5.00
Elizabeth Simmons	5.00
Beulah Collier	5.00
Virgie Hawkins	
William Spence	5.00
Willie Williams	5,00
	5.00
Lee Belle Culberson	5.00
Idella Brown	- • • •
Myrtle Roland	5.00

AUSTIN'S PERSONAL ENROLLMENTS

Mary Lewis		\$2.00
,		2.00
Earnest Price		
Vernice Kincheon		2,90
		2.00
S. V. Rollins		
		2.00
Lee Jefferson		_,
Henry Jackson		2.00
*		2.00
Arthur Burton		
		2.00
Guinn Lee		•

PROCEEDINGS

USHER'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

September 10, 1975

THEME: "Christ's Responsible Church In An Irresponsible World" St. Matthew 5:13,16,25:35-36, Mich, 6:8

Meeting was called to order by President Allen. Devotion committee was appointed with Sister S. Johnson serving as chairman, song "What A Fellowship, prayer by Brother W. Scholer; song "Blessed Be The Name"

President Allen appointed a permanent committee, Sister Emma Harris, Texas Chairman, Bertha Hutchinson, Louisiana, Glory McDugar, L. C. Johnson, Fla., Louial Byrd, Ind. and Brother David Witt, Cal Brother Walter Schuler was appointed to the financial committee. Convention program read by Sister D. Garrison, recording Secretary, La., moved by Brother Witt, seconded by Sister Sinker that program be received and complied with; motion carried. Roll call of officers 12 members present, 3 absent. Public relation committee was appointed by the President; Sister K. Heard as chairman. The theme was discussed by Sister Lucille Dobbins a job well done and enjoyed by all. Song service by the music committee, Sister Willie Williams, chairman; Sister Ruth R. Davis. Musician.

Usher's study course - Brother Nelson Rawland, Usher's Instructor, Calif. Question and answer period, demonstration on how to seems in the convention.

Recognition period and Get Acquanted: Sister Le Anna C. Johnson, Fla. Meditation hymn "I Need Thee Every Hour", Rev. Booker T. West, South Bend, Ind. presented Rev. L. W. Watkins, Pastor of Elm Grove B. C. Forthworth, Texas, Text: Matt.24:14 "When The Church Gets

Through," closed by singing solo "Precious Lord take my Hand, and "I Don't Know About Tomorrow," enjoyed by all; offering \$86,50; dismiss for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotion committee - Sister Lillie McCoy; song "This Little Light Of Mine" prayer by Sister McCoy. Inspiration of the Beatitudes Sisters Lee Belle Culberson and Lou Ray Barnes, narrators, Sister Lou Ray Barnes in charge, Sisters A. White, Orgen I. L. Banks, E. Davis, La. L. C. Johnson Fla. Forr of N. Y. they spoke from the 5th chapter of Matthew, solo Sister S. Johnson, Texas, Sister Lee Bell Culberson in charge, Sister A. Fitzgerald, Calif, and Sister Culberson closed out in high spirit song "This little Light of Minc." President Allen expressed her thanks to all for helping make the trip to Sweden, she wore the attire that is worn in Sweden, She was beautiful, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson visited with us he gave encourageing remarks saving he had organized the Ministers Conference 10 years ago and organized the Usher's Convention 9 years ago, saying how happy he was and bid us God's speed. We will honor Dr. Wilkinson at a banquet in 1976, Rev. Sanders, Texas, gave wholesome remarks and complemented President Allen for doing a fine job. Rev. Sanders is the Pastor of Sister Lue Belle Culberson, President Allen permanent organization, moved by Sister R. Sinkle, Sister Green and Brother Oval Williams, Texas that their report be received motion carried. The meeting was turned back to President Allen after a few remarks she turned the meeting over to 1st Vice President, Brother Charles Walker, he called for reports from the fieldworkers and committee.

Brother Jim Richardson, Texas	\$100.00
Sister Helen Prayer, Texas	\$100.00
Brother Harlen Brook, Texas	.\$100,00
Sister Gracie Allen Howard, Texas	,\$105,00
Sister Lue Belle Coulberson, Texas	.\$100.00
Brother Emmitt Pruitt, Texas	. \$100.00
Sister Susie W. Hicks, Ind	\$100. 00
Sister Bardo Caldwell, Texas	, \$70.00

								_		_			•		_			
Sister Ruby Collins, Texas	,											,				,		\$100.00
Study Course		÷															٠	\$65.00
Churches enrolled, 86																		.\$1,140.50
Music																,		\$77.00
Books			,								,			,				\$50.00
Personal enrollment																,		\$529,50
Get Acquanited	٠	,	,	,							,		,					\$100.00
States, 9											,							\$350.00
Art and Craft																		43.00
District and Ass'n																		\$250,00
Me	e	ir	12	a	d i	οι	ıπ	ne	d									

WEDNESDAY NIGHT SESSION

The devotion was held, second Vice-President was in charge- opening song "Glory To His Name", scripture Psalm 23 was read by Missionary Bell Payne and prayer by Sister, President Porter had charge, she called for some one from Pennsylvania; they had charge of the welcome program. Sister Hazel Rodgens gave the welcome. Sister Ruby Jewel Dixion and Sister Odessa Hill gave the respond from Texas. The meeting was turned over to President Allen, she presented Rev. Lynnwood T. Dean of Bayside N. Y., he is to alternate. Rev. B. E. Love, Pastor of Israel Baptist church Inglewood, Calif. All sang "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior", and "Jesus Getting Us Ready For That Great Day", Rev. Dean presented the speaker of the hour. Rev. B. E. Love he spoke from St. Luke chapter 19 a part of verses 4-6, verse 4. And he ran before and climbed up into a sycomore tree, verse 6, And he made haste and came down subject: Up and Down A Tree; he preached a powerful sermon. The Spirit was in the building, song "Amazing Grace" the door of the church was opened, the offering was taken, President Walker gave some remarks on the sermon. Offering \$60.10, Rev. Love thanked the Convention for programming him, President thanked Rev. Love for a sermon that was power. The President made it know that Vice President Charles Walker and His wife was married twenty-five years today, they took up an offering for them to celebrate their Silver Anniversary". Various Preacher gave some remarks, total offering for Sister Walker \$40.45. Sister Walker thanked all for what they did, total raised, \$3,928.75.

THURSDAY MORNING

Meeting called to order by second Vice-President, Sister Helen Porter. Devotion committee in charge—Sister S. Johnson in charge. Song "I Woke Up This Moring With My Mind On Jesus". Prayer by Brother Walter Scholbor, song "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah". Scripture 15th Chapter St. John verses 12-23. President appointed committee—Sister Lorraine Biglow, Texas Chairmen Fieldworkers and Committee made the following report.

Woodruff Bryant, Orgen	\$45.00					
Lu Ray Barnes, N. Y.	115.00					
Willie Williams (Music) Texas	\$25.00					
Myrtle Roland, Texas (Books)	\$55,00					
Bardora Caldwell, Decoration	\$30.00					
Meeting Ajourned						

All ushers reported to the parent body for President Sam's Annual Message.

THURSDAY NIGHT

Queens on parade. The King and Queen were beautiful, they wore mantles made of red velvet trimed in white. Queen Mary McCoy, N. Y. King Charles McDougald.

FRIDAY MORNING

Brother Charles Walker, 1st Vice-President presiding. Devotion period. Song: "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," scripture 5th Chapter Romans read by Sister Ethel Davis, La., prayer by Brother A. Nickols. Song: "Let Jesus Fix It For You." Financial report by Sister Lucille Dobbins moved by Sister Sinker second by Sister E. Davis that report be received and adopted-question was asked if Sister McVade was a secretary of the Convention, Brother Walker said "yes" is secretary to President Allen. No further question motion carried. The Correspondant Secretary made her report, motioned by Sister Young, seconded by Sister Johnson that her report be received and adopted motion carried. Brother Spense gave encouraging remarks to President Allen, he is her State President.

PROGRAM

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING SCRIPTURE READING SELECTION——CONVENTION CHORUS

She delivered the following address:

Ninth Annual Message September 12th, 1975

Brother Vice-President to my Official Staff, Mistress of the Hour, Ministers, Ushers and kind Friends, one of the happiest moments of my hife is now. When I take a look back from where we came nine years ago, I thank God how He has brought me over thoms, and up the rough side of the mountains, and I am able to deliver to you this morning, my nineth annual message; what a Mighty God I serve!

Brother Vice-Presedent, my hat is off to all of you for sending me to "World Congress" that was held in Stockholm, Sweden, and while there toured the New England States. How beautiful it was in Norway, where we spent two days. Just to look at God's beautiful country; as I have told you all before, had it not been for all of you, I could not have gone. This was my third trip across the sea, to two Baptist World Congresses, and just to think you all were the cause of it, to you all I am grateful. The God I serve is an able God, a merciful God, a good God. When I look over the house to see how many of us were in the beginning of this Usher's convention, and now look at its growth in nine years, my heart leaps for joy. The story is yet to be told where it is going. But, don't think the devil likes growth or prosperity. I am here today to tell you if you don't do anything else, let God rule your life.

THE THEME: "CHRIST'S RESPONSIBLE CHURCH IN AN IRRESPONSIBLE WORLD"

The word responsible means, involving obligations, or duties, expected or obliged to account for. Church when you are held

responsible for something, you are held liable to that thing. God's good church here in a no good world, irresponsible world. Irresponsible means not responsible, not accountable for actions. The world with no responsibility and God's church responsible for it. You look at this world, and see its condition, the worldy things, such a dope, murders, tobbery, dancing to the rock and roll music, intoxication drinks, and we try to keep up with the things of this world. We have a tendency to forget about our church, but still the church is responsible. We need to wake up, shape up for God is good to us, we all could have been off the face of the earth, but He is responsible for us, read these scriptures after you return home - St. Matthew 5:13-16, St Matthew 25:35-35, Micah 6:8 See if you can't love each other a little more than you do, the worldly people love each other, but we hate without a cause. First thing we do, when we get angry, angry in the church at someone we leave one God's church and go to another, you only carry the same hate to that church. Stay where you are and take it, God will fight you battle.

In Matthew 5:13-16 Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? It is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and trodden under the foot of men. In the 14th verse, Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. In the 16th verse, let your light shine, before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father which is in heaven. This is what it takes for this Usher's Convention to go on up. Let your little light shine, not by thinking you are putting out someone else's light. Your are only only hurting yourself. Trust in the Lord, He won't fail you. He is able, Matthew 25:35-36 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat, I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink, I was a stranger and you took me in, naked, and ye clothed me, I was sick, and ye visited me, I was in prison, and ye came unto me. Micah 6:8 later clause, the Lord requires to do justly and to have mercy, and to walk humbly with God. The most important thought I've had was that of my individual responsibility to God. No matter how lofty you are in your department, the lowest responsibility for what your assistance is doing your part. Ushers, let God rule your life. Let us keep this convention moving higher and higher. Let us love our sisters and brothers as God has loved us. I am glad today that I can say I love everybody; as for nine years I humbly submit myself and say today;

"Have thine own way, Lord, Have thine own way/ Thou art the potter, I am the clay. Mould me and make me, after thy will, while I am waiting yielded and still. Have thine own way, Lord/ Have thine own way/search me and try me, Master today/whiter than snow, Lord, wash me just now as in thy presence humbly I bow.

Thank You

Mrs. Katie Allen President 1806 Chestnut Avenue Austin, Texas 78702 Phone No. area code 512 476-1835

"HONORING THE ESTEEM PRESIDENT"

Sister M. L. Price came over to hear President Allen's message. President Allen expressed how happy she was to have Sister Price visit with us. President Allen gave thanks to God and to the Ushers Auxiliary for helping to send her across sea three times. Sister McVade pinned a beautiful orchid on President Allen from her daughter and nephew who could not be present. President Allen expressed her thanks to Sister Beatrice Gordon, they met in Sweden. Sister Gordon gave wholesome remarks, our love just bubbles over by national Ushers. Solo by Sister M. L. Price song "Nothing Until You've Know the Love of God. Sister Daisy Lowe gave wholesome remarks. President Allen congratulated Brother and Sister Charles Walker on their 25th Anniversary. Brother Roland expressed his thanks for the cooperation from the Ushers at the Parent Body, special thanks to Sister Ross. President Allen expressed her thanks to all the Ministers and friends that was in attendance for her message. Motion by Sister Garrison, second by Oveal Williams that

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

349

her beautiful message by received and adopted and become a part of the record; motion carried. Sister Beatrice gordon gave wholesome remarks having met president Allen in Sweden. Offering \$72.54.

Brother Walker was presented a live token by Sister Carter, he expressed his thanks to all and presented his delegation from Ind., they were in large number. Solo Sister L. M. Roberts. "I am Going Through" Rev. 1. Sullen presented Rev. M. C. Amold, Pastor of Ninteenth Street Baptist Church, Moderator St. Joh Regular Baptist Ass'n., subject "The Church Obligation To the World," 5th chapter St. Matthew 5-13 verse, sermon was enjoyed by all. Benediction by Rev. Alcorn.

FRIDAY NIGHT

Meeting called to order by second Vice-Presidnet, Sister Helen Porter. Devotion Committee in charge, song Sister McCoy "Bye and Bye, prayer by Sister Low Ray Barnes, remarks Rev. S. D. Davis. Song service from choir Mt. Calvary B. C. Jacksonville, Fla, "Didn't It Rain, Lift Him Up. I Got Joy, God Never Fails, One More River To Cross, and Amazing Grace."

Rev. H. T. Rhim introduced the speaker, Rev. S. D. Davis, Pastor of Mt. Calvary B. C. Jacksonville, Fla. his text 6 chapter Revelation verse 17-subject: Who Will Be Able To Stand, he closed in high. Service was enjoyed by all. Songs by the choir, "I Love The Lord, and Just As I Am." Solo Brother Lomice Mackie "He Touched Me." Collection \$138.75.

Sister E. L. Collins, Supervisor of Junior Usher made her report the sum of \$175,00, report churches—105 reported ——\$1,435.50 Music—\$107.00 Personal Enrollment——\$695,00 332 members.

Treasurer's Report: ---\$4,494.35 205,09

138.75

1,000,00

\$5,838.19 Total

Historian Sister Heard made the following report:
Philsdelphia, Pennsylavania
September 12, 1975

HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA – USHER AUXILIARY

To the President, Sister Katie Allen, Rev. S. L. Davis, Our Bible Instructor and the Constituency of this great body, visitors and friends; Greetings in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, who is the author and finisher of our faith.

In the year 1966, month of September in Kansas City, Mo. during the setting of the annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America, a committee from the Convention, namely, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor of New Light Baptist Church San Antonio, Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas and Rev. S. L. Davis, Austin, Texas met with a small group of people known as Ushers, for the purpose of planting another seed for the Convention, The name of this seed was the National Ushers' Auxiliary.

After a few introductory remarks, they planted the seed in the rich soil of Faith and instructed the group to cultivate it with Hope, Love and Trust so that when it reaches maturity it will form a tributary flowing with the results of its success back into the Convention. It must be fertilized daily with fervent prayers and watered with the Holy Spirit. With very close attention and cooperation, God will give the increase of growing numerically, financially and in fellowship and a closer togetherness in Christian Graces.

To be assured that the seed would not be unattended, before they left they organized the group to be responsible for the outcome. They were named as follows: Sister Katie Allen, Austin, Texas, President, Sister Annie B. Johnson, Louisville, Ky., 1st Vice-President, Sister Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary, New Orleans, La., Sister Viola F. Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla., Assistant Recording Secretary, Sister Louvenia Jefferson, 2nd Assistant Secretary, New Mexico, Sister Willie Mae Young, Kalamazoo, Mich., Corresponding Secretary, Brother Charles Williams, El Cerita, Cal. Treasurer, Sister Elma Horton, Seattle, Washington, Historian, Sister Ethel Wills, Pasadena, Calif., Religious Leader.

Under this fine group the seed began to grow immediately. Branches began to appear and each year they increased in sizes and length. You

can readily see the growth in numerical strength, a oneness in spirit, cooperation, gratitude, love and finance.

This growth has been working hard and untiringly for the benefit of all.

It was necessary to change some officers and add new ones in order to keep the tree pruned and growing into maturity.

It was only last year in Nashville, Tenn. our 8th Session, that they saw a new tender young bud appear in the form of Jr. Ushers Department. Under the supervision of this very fine leader, Sister E. L. Collins, from Austin, Texas, they made their presentation which was a duet by two (2) Sisters from N.Y. the Supervisor had made a presentation of a trophy to a group were praised highly for this beautiful rendition, and the President asked for other Junior Usher Roccells.

Our tremendous success in attributed to our working, sharing and praying together, so much so, until we have been able to reach out and touch someone in Foreign lands.

The qualifications of a good usher representative to three (3) parables Jesus used in His sermon of the Mount, Namely "Salt of the Earth", "City on Hill, and Candle on a stand": 1st like salt-because you are in close contact with the individual; your speech should always be seasoned with grace; should add a tang of joy to the church goer instead of a tinge of drabness and you are rendering efficient service silently, inconspicuous and in a powerful and useful way. (2) like a City-because a good usher serves as a beacon light, a landmark to the church goer, and brings a sense of welcome repose in the first impression made by you, (3) like a Candle you can bring warmth, can lighten a coversation and bring an inner feeling of joy to the despondent person. Since we have brought out of darkness into the marvelous light, then we cannot help but to radiate this light and let it shine, not for ourselves, but for the kingdom of God. Since we are serving Jesus Christ, then we must do His work in the power of the Holy Spirit bringing glory to God in the Lord's House, on the Lord's Day.

Our present group consist of the following persons: Sister Katie Allen, Austin, Texas, President, Brother Charles Walker, Indianapolia, Ind. 1st Vice-President, Sister Helen Porter, Kansas City, Mo. 2nd

Vice-President, Sister Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary, New Orleans, La., Sister Viola F. Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla., Assistant Recording Secretary, Sister Lucille Dobbins, Financial Secretary, Sister Frankie Carter, Austin, Texas, Corresponding Secretary, Brother Charles Williams, El Cerita, Calif., Treasurer, Sister Mary K. Heard, Jacksonville, Fla. Historian; Sister Ethel Willis, Pasedana, Calif., Religious Leader, Sister Cleo McVay, Secretary to the President; Sister Ruth Davis, Austin, Texas, Musician, Brother Nelson Rowland, Ushers' Instructor; San Francisco, Calif., Rev. S. L. Davis, Austin Texas, Bible Instructor; Rev. Brandon McClellan, New Orleans, La., Assistant Bible Instructor and Sister Bertha Hutchinson, Chr. of Finance. In 1966 finance raised \$300.00 and 1974 above \$10,000.00. Thanks be to God for His unspeakable blessing.

Yours for Christian Service Mary K Heard, Historian

MEETING PLACE SINCE 1966

MICELLING PLACE SINCE 1966	
1966 Kansas City, Mo.	Host Paston
1967 Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. C. V. Jetter
1968 San Antonia, Texas	Dr. P. S. Wilkerson
1969 St. Petersburg, Fla.	Rev. L. S. McCree
1970 Shreveport, La.	Rev. Edward Jones
1971 San Francisco, Calif.	Rev. G. L. Bedford
1972 Dallas Texas	Dr. R. L. Wilson
1973 Chicago, Ill.	Dr. Luke Mingo
1974 Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. Jerry Jerkins

Remarks from Sister Ruth Davis, remarks Rev. Palmer, closing remarks second Vice-President Sister Helen Porter saying Missouri will be Queen next year. Sister Lillie McCoy, New York reign as Queen for this year. King Brother Charles Mc Dougald, New York.

QUEENS FOR 1976 Pageant Sister Anna Hayes, Kentucky Sister Lula P. Crumbley Sister Mildred Gillon, Fla.

KING 1976
Brother Harlon Brooks, Texas
Brother Henry Sanders, Texas
Brother Charles Jordon, Ari.

God be with you, all joined hands. Dismiss Rev. Palmer.

Sister Katie Allen, President Sister Dorothy Garrison, Secretary

ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH CONVENTION



DR. B. W. NOBLE Youth Advisor

PRESIDENT: Charles Roaches 7964 Sunberg Houston, Texas 77004

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT: Karl Miller 439 E. 81st St. Chicago, Ill. 60619

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT: Quaford Coleman

4269 S. Figueroa St. Los Angeles, Ca 90037

RECORDING SECRETARY: Margaret Cason 1624 W. Holden Ave, No. 161 Orlando, Fl. 32809

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

ASSISTANT RECORDING

SECRETARY:

Regina Petty 10241 S. Van Ness Ave. Inglewood, Ca. 90303

126 - 15th Ave. Seattle, Wash, 98122

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Debbie Marcus 2107 20th Ave. South Seattle, Wash, 98144

HISTORIAN: James Grubbs 4334 Garthwaite Avenue Los Angeles, Ca. 90008

c/o General Bapt. Convention

TREASURER:

Robert Mitchell

ASSISTANT CORRESPONDING

SECRETARY:

Linda Chachere 507 Bank Drive Galena Park, Tx. 77547

FINANCIAL SECRETARY: Ernestine Crum 2951 Pinder Court Orlando, Fl. 32805

ASSISTANT FINANCIAL SECRETARY Betty Hawkins

Louisiana

PIANIST: Jerry Lott 6601 Pearl Street Benton Harbor, MI. 49022

ORGANIST: Wayne Stevens 1116 S. Bretherton Muncie, Ind. 47302

ADVISOR: Rev. B. W. Noble 636 N. 4th Muskogee, OK 74401

MINUTES Of The NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. Charles Roaches, Youth President Dr. J. C. Sams, General President Rev. E. W. Noble, Advisor

> Benjamin Franklin Hotel Philadephia, Penn.

September 9-4, 1975

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1975

Morning Session

Call to worship by Vice-President Karl Miller. Scriptural reading from Romans 8:34. Prayer was offered by Rev. C. Chandler.

The all States Choir under the direction of Sis. Rosetta Wright then rendered a selection "I'm on the Battlefield." The welcome was extended by a representative of the Enon Baptist Church of Philadelphia, Penn. The All States Choir rendered another selection "Glory, Glory! Hallelujah!" A moment of prayer was offered by Rev. J. S. Sutton, followed by a congregational song "At the Cross."

Our advisor, Rev. B. W. Noble, came forward and asked everyone to stand for a moment of silent prayer in memory of the late Rev. End Pleasant.

The speaker of the hour was Rev. Earl Pleasant, Jr. of Calif. Rev. Pleasant's text was taken from Matthew 11:2-5 and the subject of his sermon was "Before You Doubt Him.... Check His Record."

Following the message, Bro. Robert Mitchell led the congregational hymn "Love Lifted Me." Rev. Smith of Texas extended the invitation to discipleship.

The session concluded with the offering and enrollment & registration and was adjourned at 1:30 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTMEBER 10, 1975

Afternoon Session

Following the devotion, Bro. Aubrey Avery spoke on the theme substituting for Bro. Gregory Kirksey who could not be present. Bro. Avery's subject was "Youth Bearing Light in an Irresponsible World of Darkness."

The speaker was followed by a congregational song "Jesus is on the Mainline."

Rev. Sutton came to the podium to preside over the introduction of the workshops.

Workshops

"Mission and Evangelism" - Rev. D. J. Sullen "Consecration, Dedication and Supervision"

"Youth Problems" - Rev. L. W. Smith "Therapeutic Abortion - Right or Wrong?"

"Church Administration" - Rev. B. W. Noble "New Techniques in Church Administration"

"Counselors" - Sis, Smith "Christian Leadership" (Text by Mary F. J. Preston)

"Doctrine" - Rev. J. S. Sutton "Baptist Beliefs and Practices."

Two Workshops are scheduled for tomorrow at 8:15 a.m. One is for Young Ministers and the other is dealing with Music.

Rev. Roaches came to the podium for the appointment of committes.

Recommendation Committee: Cornelius Chandler, Chr.; Robert Mitchell; Jenny Hatch; Vernon Coleman; Tandy Coggs; Jewell Smith; Gloria Cook; Tony Barrington; Sheryl Expose.

Permanent Orgaization Committee: Willie C. Barnes, Chr.; Patricia Lemons; Joseph Wilford; Tyrone Gordan; Debra Pritchett; Katie Cheek; Marsha Washington.

Rev. Noble appointed adult advisors for the committees. Sis. E. Johnson will be advising the Recommendation Committee

and Rev. Sullen will advise Permanent organization.

At 3:35 p.m. we broke up into workshop discussion groups. We reassembled at 4:30 p.m. to hear reports from each of the workshop groups.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1975

Morning Session

The session opened with the Youth President presiding over devotion, Prayer was offered by Rev. Roaches, Congregational selection. "I Will Trust In The Lord."

The Spoisor's Council presented the morning's program. The Council President, Sis. Lucy Richards, introduced Sis. T. E. Spiller, the 1st Vice-Presient, who acted as M.C. for the program. The program began with a congrational song "Oh, How I Love Jesus." Rev. Noble then came to the podium to present the speaker on the theme Rev. G. I. Bradley of Fla. Matthew 5:6 was the scripture reference used by Rev. Bradley. His subject was "A Dark Age Where Light is Needed." Sis. Alice Harris followed the speaker with a solo "I'm Happy with Jesus Alone."

The members of the Sponsor's Council next presented a skit "The Nine Keys to the Kingdom of Heaven" in honor of Mother Bailey.

Rev. Noble returned to the podium to present the speaker of the hour Rev. Andrew Daiby of Louisiana. Rev. Darby's text was taken from II Timothy 1:5-10.

Following the sermon, we had the offering and benediction. The session adjourned at 10:25 a.m. so that we might hear President Sams' annual message.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 11,1975

Afternoon Session

The 2nd Vice-President Karl Miller Presided over this session which began at 5.00 p.m. Devotional service opened with the congregation singing "Glory to His Name." Prayer by Kevin Brown. Scripture reading

by Paula Nilson of Ill. Congregational hymn led by Joseph Wilford. Afterwhich "Pass Me Not" was sung by the congregation. Due to the lateness of the hour, our afternoon and evening workshops were combined.

We reassembled and joined in singing "If He Calls Me." Each workshop group then presented an evaluation. The all States Choir sung "Beams of Heaven."

Rev. Earl Pleasant, Jr. Presented the speaker of the evening Rev. Tyrone Gordan of Calif. Solo by Sis. Enez Pleasant of Calif. "The Lord is Speaking." Rev. Gordan's subject "Who is Jesus" taken from Matthew 16:13:15.

Rev. Michael Graves of Tenn, extended the invitation as the congregation sang "Just as I Am."

Offering.

President's Hour

The All States Choir rendered three selections "Bye and Bye," "Trouble in My Way," and "God Has Smiled on Me."

Our 2nd Vice-Pres. Karl Miller Presented our 1st Vice-Pres. Loon Motley who in turn presented our President Rev. Charles Roaches. Before Rev. Roaches came to us, Sis. Paula Williams of Ill. sang "Precious Lord." Pres. Roaches Delivered his annual address. His text was "Be sure You've Got Enough for Yourself." Highlights of address — Proper preparation prevents poor performance; If we are to be the lights of the world, we must draw enough oil to make the destination. Following his dynamic address, Rev. Roaches sang "There is Room at the Cross." Our president's address was accepted and adopted.

A partial report was submitted by the Financial Secretary Ernestine Crum. Amount - \$1,437.69. Subtotal - \$1,453.46.

Solo by Wade Stephens of Indiana "Amazing Grace." The speaker for the late evening service was introduced by Rev. Stephen Thurston of Ill. The speaker was Dr. W. M. Daniels of Ill. His subject was "Jesus is the Name." Acts 4:12.

Song - "The Name of Jesus is so Sweet."

Benediction.

REIDAY, SEPTEMBER 12,1975

Morning Session

Devotion began at 8:30 a.m. led by Indiana, Texas, Washington and California. Congregational song - "What a Fellowship." Scripture Romans 12:1-5. Prayer was rendered by Bro. Robert Mitchell of Wash. Song - "Sweet Hour of Prayer." Prayer offered by Bro, Charles Richman of Indiana, followed by personal testimonies. Song - "Since Jesus Came into my Heart." Testimonial from Sis. Alexander of Florida, a member of the Sponsor's Council.

The all States Choir sang "I'm on the Battlefield for my Lord" and "Have a Little Talk with Jesus," Rev. Roaches introduced the speaker on the theme. All States Choir - "How I Got Over." Theme speaker - Sis, Karen Clemons of Louisiana.

Following the speaker, President Roaches conducted the Roll Call of Officers. He next asked for reports from our Boards. The following partial reports were given:

Education Board	\$20.00
Foreign Mission Board	23.00
Home Mission Board	33.35
Evangelical Board	55.00

Offering was lifted for the Boards.

All States Choir - "Hold to God's Unchanging Hand" and "Since I Laid My Burdens Down." President Roaches came to the podium with the following observations and proposals:

There is a gap in communication in the Youth Convention. He wants each Board to send quarterly reports to the recording secretary. He will be starting a monthly newsletter so that members of the Youth Convention might know of their brothers and sisters activities during the year. All information must be in by the 10th of each and should be sent to Rev. Charles Roaches 3318 N. McGregor No. 6 Houston, Tx. 77004.

Rev. Edward W. Hancock introduced the speaker of the hour Rev. C. W. Chandler of Indiana. Before Rev. Chandler came to us, Sis. Robbie Chandler rendered a solo "It's Going to Rain." Rev. Chandler's sermon topic was "Life in the Blood" Exodus 12:3-13. Rev. Chandler extended the invitation and the congregation joined him in singing "The Blood that Jesus Shed for Me."

Rev. Roaches next asked for a partial report from the financial committee. The report was submitted by the financial secretary Ernestine Crum. Rev. Chandler, pastor from the Mt. Olive B. C. of Indianapolis, Ind. then came forward for a few remarks.

All States Choir — "Jesus Lifted Me" and "I'm Glad." Congregational song - "I Need Thee Every Hour." Prayer by Rev. Sutton, Jr.

Rev. Roaches presented the next speaker Rev. Charles Bowie of Waco, Texas. Rev. Bowie's sermon topic was "He Went, He Wasted, He was in Want, He was Confined, He was Convicted, He Confessed." Luke 15:12-17.

Rev. Noble introduced Sis. Williams who will be conducting a workshop for young women age 24 who will be entering the Jr. Mission Auxiliary of the Convention.

Announcements, Benediction.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBEP. 12, 1975

Afternoon Session

The session opened with a scripture reading and prayer. 1st Vice-President Leon Motley was the presiding officer. We first heard partial reports from the Boards. Bro. Joseph Wilford, chairman of the Evanelical Board reported \$50.00. The chairman of the Foreign Mission Board Bro. Willie C. Barnes reported \$27.94. The Education and Home Mission Board chairmen were not present to make reports.

Bro. Motley then introduced Sis. Earl Pleasant, the widow of our late advisor. Sis. Pleasant had brief remarks.

Evangelical

Education

The report of the Permanent Organization Committee was as follows: Charles Roaches President Karl Miller 1st V. Pres. Quaford Coleman 2nd V. Pres. Margaret Cason Recording Sec'y Linda Chacher: Assist, Rec. Sec'y Debra Marcus Corresponding Sec'y Financial Sec'y Betty Hawkins Assist, Financial Sec'y Robert Mitchell Treasurer Joseph Wilford Historian Jerry Lott Pianist Board Chairmen Foreign Mission Home Mission

Wayne Stevens was nominated for organist by Rev. Sutton, Jr. He Corresponding Secretary was left vaccent. B. v. Noble asked if there were way no stevens was not asked if there were was elected unanimously. Bro. Joseph Wilford declined the office of any objections to the present Assistant Corresponding and Assistant Was elected unantinously. Bro. Wilford Recording Secretary retaining their offices. There were none. nominated Bro. James Grubbs for the office of Historian. Bro. Grubbs Mrs. Lee of Calif. turned over \$700.00 to the Youth Convention was elected unanimously. The officers were accepted by the rom the Sponsor's Council. She also presented Rev. Noble, Pres. convention.

Rev. Noble recommended that a person from every state be okens of appreciation. appointed to each of the Boards. He also encouraged the officers to Rev. Noble adjourned the session so that we might go before the "fill" their offices and not just "hold" them.

Sis. Lee read the list of officers elected for the Sponsors Council They were accepted. Rev. Noble reminded the youth that they are to HURCHES be in the Parent Body at 10:00 a.m. tomorrow. Congregational songs In The Cross and Pass Me Not.

Rev. Sutton introduced the speaker of the hour his son Rev. Sutton, Jr. Rev. Sutton's text was taken form Proverbs 16:25 and his sermon topic was "Don't Let the Green Grass Fool You."

Following Rev. Sutton's message, the youth joined in singing "The Lord is Speaking." Rev. Sutton extended the invitation. Offering. Benediction

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1975

Ernestine Crum Morning Session

Devotion began at 9:15 a.m. with Karl Miller presiding. Scripture -Ecclesiantes, 3:1-8. Prayer by Karl Miller, Song - "Glory to His Name." Rev. Noble came to the podium. He called for testimonials from the congregation. Song - "The Lord is Blessing Me." Prayer by Re. Noble. Rev. Noble then went over the order of the program which we are Willie C. Barnes presenting to the Parent Body at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Rev. Noble Sharon Shannon next brought to the attention of the convention an error made by the Joseph Wilford Permanent Organization Committee when it presented its report on Kenny Marshall yesterday. The Assistant Corresponding Secretary was nominated for the office of Assistant Recording Secretary and the office of Assistant

Ruaches, Vice - Presidents Motley and Miller, and Sis. Richards with

arent Body.

ew Hope Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, w Bethel Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana

Sig 13

St. John Divine Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.

Galilee Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
Rev. L. A. Britt	0.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee Rev. J. C. Turner	. 5.00
Mt. Horeb Missionary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	
Mt. Horeb Missionary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
Rev. Smith	
Boiling Spring Baptist Church, Clarksville, Tennessee	5.00
Rev. J. J. McKirly	5.00
Hopewell Baptist Church Nashville, Tennessee	5.00
Pay Tom	3.00
Greater Salem Missionary Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.	15.00
Pay T R Royd Ir	. 15.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	15.00
Rev. M. L. Graves	. 15.00
The New Picing Star Bantist Church.	
Rev Edwards, Jr.	, 15.00
Community Reptiet Church, Compton, California	
Rev. E. Byrd	. 10.00
con a contra Demaios Church Chicago III	
Rev. T. B. Smith	. 15.00
Cr. Lohn Bantiet Church Houston, LEXAS	
Rev C B. West	. 45.00
Bothloham Bantist Church, Orlando, Florida	
Rev. D. L. Wilson	15.00
New Light Fhermezer Bantist Church, Houston, Jexas	
Rev. J. A. Piper	, 15.00
Constant Mr. Zion Rantiet Church, Austin Texas	
Rev. N. W. Bacon	20.00
Zion Hill Rantiet Church, Austin, Texas	
Rev. Bartee	5.00
Missicale Raptiet Church, Plainview, New Jersey	
Rev. T. M. Terry	15.00
Mr. Singi Rentist Church, Baltimore, Maryland	
Rev. W. Brown	10.00
Central District Bantist Chutch	
Indianapolis, Indiana	25.00
Faithful Few Baptist Church	
I animal to a papers charge.	

BAFTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	365
Rev. E. J. Henry Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Auburgedala Florida	
Auburndale, Florida Free Mission Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Rev. L. T. Armour Zion Grove Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri	
Rev. A. C. Johnson	15.00
Fairview Baptist Church	15.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. T. Taylor Penecostle Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
Rev. W. H. Bums	
between Star Missionary Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. C. Robinson	15.00
Rev. L. Mingo	16.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois Rev. W. R. Daniels	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	15.00
Rev. F. K. Sims	15.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	
Rev. J. L. Thurston	. 15.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	
Rev. E. Seaeye	15.00
Friendship Baptist Church	
Rev. R. Daniels	15.00
Rev. Edward Lewis	15.00
First Baptist Church, Okmulgee, Oklahoma	15.00
Rev. P. W. Jackson	15 00
Greater St. Paul Baptist Church	
Rev. N. S. Sanders	2.00
Key, Bowie, Jr.	2.00
riogicssive Baptist Church	
Rev. W. E. McBurke Galilee Baptist Church	
Rev. E. Edward Jones	. 15.00

366	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Par Dorde	
A control Dentine Church	
Paul Herman	
Bontiet Chur	e n
Rev Reach	
Rev. Thomas I. Sneed	
and a second Character Et Word	th Itvas
Rev. R. E. Chew	
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Ka	15.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, H	ouston Texas
MI. rieasant papusi church, ii	15.00
Rev. M. Wade	10.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Victor	oria Texas
Pay 7 Broadus	15.00
Tolivar Chanal Rantiet Church	Waco, Texas
Rev A C Bowie	
Onion Rontict Church	
Rev A I Bowen	15.00
Fifth Street Bantist Church, O	klahoma City, Oklahoma
Rev. L. L. Liggins	
Dhiliadalahia Bantist Church	Chicago, Illinois
Rev. Lewis Nance	
South Pleasant Hill Baptist Ch	urch 15.00
Rev. A. Lewis	
Union Baptist Church	
Rev. A. L. Bowman	
Little Zion Baptist Church	20.00
Progressive Baptist Church, O	rlando. Florida
Pay Edward Stovall	
Shiloh Rantiet Church	
Rev I W Turner	
New Hope Baptist Church,	15.00
Rev. J. W. Rivers	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	367
Second Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. J. C. Sims	25.00
First Bapitst Church, Baylor, Alabama	. 45.55
Rev. Clyde Bernly	. 15.00
Printiss First Bapitst Church	
Rev. A. Lewis	. 15.00
Mt. Marine Bapitst Church,	
Los Angeles, California	. 15.00
B. M. Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. T. Dimps	. 15.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Crockett, Texas	
Rev. F. T. Groves	. 15.00
Rev. & Mrs. A. Lewis	
Lital, Mississippi	. 10.00
Indiana M. S. Church Rev. F. B. Davis	. 10.00
St. John Institutional Bapitst Church, New Orleans, La.	3
Rev. W. E. Hausey	. 15.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, G. F.	
Rev. T. B. Davis	5.00
St. Mary Missionary Baptist Church, Bradeston, Florida	
Rev. L. R. Towns	. 15,00
Antioch Baptist Church	
Rev. B. W. Noble, Muskogee, Okia.	. 15,00
Sardis Baptist Chruch	
Rev. J. S. Sult	. 15.00
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	
Rev. S. H. Smith, Sr.	5.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Betroit, Michigan	
Rev. J. B. Brantley	. 10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Albion Michigan	
Rev J. B. Davis	. 10.00
Union Baptist Church, Denver Colorado	15.00
Rev. H. L. Bowman	. 15.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Okla. Rev. L. L. Liggins	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	. 10.00
Rev. N. S. Jones	25.00
100 T. CT. U. JUHES	. 23.00

368	PR	OCEEDINGS OF THE I	#:TIONAL
Gethsemane Baptist Church Rev. A. Wiggins			15.00
Metropolitan Baptist Churc	ch, Kansas	s City, Mo.	
Rev. W. S. Hartfield .			10.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, N	lew Orlea	ns Louisiana	
Rev. D. J. Sullivan		and the second second second	, , 10.00
Toliver Baptist Church, Wa	co. Texas		
Rev. A. Charles Bowie Tulane Memonal Baptist C	 Lusek No	Orleans Lauisiana	, 13.00
Rev. K. A. Slogan	nurch, Ne	W Officans, Louisiana	15.00
Creater Mt. Zion Bantist (*)	hurch Ai	istin, Lexas	
Rev. Bowen		,	12.00
Mr. Bilarim Bantiel Church			
Houston, Texas			15.00
DEDSA	MAL ENG	COLLMENT	
,	5.00		5.00
Mrs. L. L. Richard		and the second second	5.00
Mrs. Hattie L. Alexander Mrs. E. V. Hill	5.00		5.00
Mrs. T. E. Spiller	5.00	Rev. E. V. Hill	5.00
BOARD			**0.00
New Era Progressive State	\$10.00 15.00		
Progressive District			15.00
R W Noble Muskogee Y	outh		15.00
B. W. Noble, Muskogee C	ity Wide	Youth Mac E Spiller	25.00
Houston, Texas, City Wid	e Touui,	Mis. L. Spiner	
PERS	ONAL E	NROLLMENT	
Frederick Benson	5.00	Linda Choclese	5.00
	5.00	Marcia Williams	2.00
Rev. Steven Thurston		Rev Harrison	5.00
Ira Harper	5.00	Rev. E. L. Thomas	
Ernestine Crowns	5.00	Taber B. C.	5.00
Eugene Porter	5.00	Jamie Williams	5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION O	F AMI	ERICA	369
Rev. Clyde Beverly Jerry Lott	5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00	Bernadette Brenemy Ron E. W. Hancock Rev. L. H. Dawson Rev. Daily	2.00 5.00 2.00 5.00
STATES State of Indiana			
State of Indiana State of Florida State of Michigan States: Washington D.C., Ida State of Tennessee State of Alabama State of Illinois, Sheryi Shano State of Oklahoma, Mrs. McEl State of Mississippi, Rev. A. L State of California State of Louisiana State of Arizonia, Dr. J. D. Th	n Iroy ewis	R. L. Mitchell	25.00 35.00 35.00 35.00 35.00 25.00 15.00 15.00 25.00 25.00
DISTRICTS			
Eastern Progressive District Gloria Hooks, Detroit Springhill District Robert Beck, Miss.			
Nashville City Miss. Association Rev. Jones	arpe.		
Lawton, Okla. Shiloh District, Rev. E. H. Cotte, Texas			15.00
Lorna Jones, Indiana			
Pacific Baptist Association Di Los Angeles, Ca. Freeman District Association	strict		25.00

Northward River District, Village Spring Manual District St. John Regular Baptist Association, Salt River Valley District Progressive Creek District MISCELLANEOUS 331.00 Regional Conference 28.35 Home Mission, Mrs. Bernadette 5.00 Home Mission Board, Kathy Johnson 50.00 Evangelistic Board, Joseph Wilson 68.00 Mother Bailey Rose Festival, Sis. L. McElroy 164.00 Churches Donation from Parent Body, Sis. McElroy CHURCHES Main Street Baptist Church Rev. Dezo McGill New Hope Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

CHURCH ENROLLMENT 1975 SESSION NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Dr. J. C. Sams, President Dr. Rufus J. Daniels, Secretary

ALABAMA

N. C. Bernerin Com C. C. B. T. E. T.
New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. E. Townsend
Birmingham, Alabama,
Convention Expense
New Bethel District Association, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Birmingham
Alabama,
Convention Expense
Mt. Zion Association Valley District Association, Rev. J. Whitstone
Alabama
Convention Expense
Eastern Shore Progressive District Association, Rev. E. D. Womack
Alabama ,
Convention Expense
Progressive District Association, Rev. James R. Walker, Moderator, 201
Beach Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama
Convention Expense
Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor
2219-21st St., S. W. Birrningham, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Walker, Pastor, 1220 Hubbel Street
Birmingham, Alabama,
Convention Expense,
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Birmingham
Alabama,
Convention Expense
Maccdonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. N. Battle, Overton, Alabama,
Convention Expense

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. Perry, Pastor, Powely, Alabama,
5 . F
Mr. Pleasant Raptist Church, Rev. W. James, Pastor, Gilmore, Alabama,
O 4: F
First Bantist Church Rev. Selma Brent, Pastor, Montevallo, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Village Spring Association, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Alabama,
Comparing Expanse
New Salem Rantist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Macedonia Rantist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Greater Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Glass, Pastor,
Alabama,
Convention Expense
Oak Hurst Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Harnes, Pastor, Alabama,
LONVENTION EXERNING
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Evergreen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Jackson, Pastor,
Alabama, 50.00
LODUEDHON EXPENSE
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Taylor, Pastor, Alabama Convention Expense 50.00
Convention Expense
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Smith, Pastor, Alabama, Convention Expense 50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. Dixon, Pastor, Alabama,
Convention Expense
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. Shield, Pastor Alabama,
Convention Expense
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Cockrell, Pastor.
Convention Expense
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor, Alabama,
Convention Expense
New Antioch Baption Church, Rev. J. E. Wheat, Pastor, Alabama
HEM Unitrook Def.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	373
Convention Expense	
Convention Expense	0.00
General Baptist State Convention of Arizona, Rev. C. N. President, 2524 W. Washington Street, Phoenix, Arizona,	
Convention Expense	16 E.
Convention Expense	ator,
Convention Expense	0.00
Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Hall, Pastor, 1246 South Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona,	11 th
Convention Expense Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Wesley Jones, Pastor, 140 Madison Street, Phoenix, Arizona,	1 E.
Convention Expense	W.
Convention Expense Since Convention Expense Since Content Street Church, Rev. R. J. N. Jones, Jr. Pastor, 537 N. Center Street, Mesa, Arizona,	orth
Convention Expense 50 Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. N. Jones, Sr., Par 1901 East Jefferson Street, Phoenix, Arizona.	stor,
Convention Expense	0.00 1 20,
Convention Expense	0.00

374 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	2375
First Baptist Church, Rev. L. Johnson, Pastor, 420 W. Elm Stree Coolidge, Arizona, Convention Expense	Hanger Street, Little Rock, Arkansas,
Arizona, Convention Expense	CALIFORNIA California Baptist State Convention, Dr. S. M. Lockridge, President,
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. L. T. Smith, Pastor, 1002 E. Jefferson Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	Convention Expense
ARKANSAS General State Convention of Arkansas, Rev. O. D. Woods, Preside Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pas 4523 W. 15th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense 100 First Baptist Church, Rev. Odell Pemington, Pastor, Route 2, Box Wrightsville, Arkansas, Convention Expense 50 First Baptist Church, Rev. Lawrance Washington, Pastor, 901 Calh Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense 100 Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. Swain, Pastor, 2nd and Smot Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense 100 St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. William Ross, Pastor, 3015 Cross St.	Avenue, Berkeley, California, Convention Expense Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Lester L. Cannson, Pastor, 1136 34th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense St. Augustus Baptist Church, Rev. R. Protheo, Pastor, 8619 Avalon Blvd. Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense First Friendship Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, Sol Steiner Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense Sol.00 Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. A. C. Dones Pastor, 1203
Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	willow Street, Uakland, California.

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Clyde Gaines, Pastor, 9807 E. Avenue,
Palmdale, California,
Convention Expense
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Pastor, 441 Monrowsta Street,
Montovia, California,
Convention Expense
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. P. Cooke, Pastor, 3565 9th
Avenue, Sacremento, California,
Convention Expense
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. Walton, Pastor, 8013 Carllon Road,
Sacremento, California,
Convention Expense
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. F. Palmer, Pastor, 1501 Perate
Street, Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
Sweet Home Baptist Church, Rev. A. Williams, Pastor, 5114 E. 10th
Street, Oakland, California.
Convention Expense
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. James Hunter, Pastor, 1607 8th Street,
Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
Ephesian Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Henry, Pastor, 1200 34th
Street, Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Randall, Pastor, 909 W. Harold
Street, Visalia, California,
Convention Expense
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. H. Malone, Pastor, 1823 Turk Street,
San Francisco, California,
Convention Expense
Greater Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Pastor,
5300 So. Denker Avenue, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Solid Rock Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Thomas, Pastor, 938
24th St., Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor, 8218 S.

ľ	311
l	Broadway, Los Angeles, California,
ı	Convention Expense
1	Greater Olivett Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McCrow, Pastor, 1646 E.
1	47th Street, Los Angeles, California,
ì	Convention Expense
ı	King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. Authur Moore, Pastor, 4322 Grove
ļ	Street, Oakland, California,
1	Convention Expense
۱	Israel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. Edward Love, Pastor, 11134
ı	Spinning Ave., Inglewood, California,
9	Convention Expense
۱	Calvary Baptist Church, Dr. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 719 Crosby St.
l	San Diego, California 92113,
ı	Convention Expense
l	Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. Blue, Pastor, 6006 South Main Street,
ı	Los Angeles, California,
l	Convention Expense
l	Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Claiborne, Pastor, 5800 St.
ı	Pablo, Oakland, California,
ı	Convention Expense
ı	Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter
ı	Street, San Francisco, California,
ı	Convention Expense
ı	Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Ruben, Pastor, 1667 Revere Street,
ı	San Francisco, California,
ı	Convention Expense
ŀ	Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor, 6270 Third Street,
į	San Francisco, California,
l	Convention Expense
ı	Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastor, 304 Maple Street,
l	La Quinta, California,
l	Convention Expense
ı	Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Dean, Pastor, 715 S. Windsor
	Avenue, Stockton, California,
	Convention Expense
	Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Pastor,
	3030 25th Avenue, Sacremento, California,
1	

Convention Expense
Progressive Association of Northern California, Rev. J. E. Pettaway
3030 25th Avenue, Sacremento, California,
Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 6614
Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Abyssinian Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Prince, Pastor, 528 33rd Avenue,
Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
Evening Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brent, Pastor, 211
West 59th St., Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Christian Home Baptist Church, Rev. H. Prisentine, Pastor, 26 W.
Barrett Street, Richmond, California,
Convention Expense
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. I. H. Lewis, Pastor, 1916 Wooley St.,
California,
Convention Expense
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, \$200 S. Central
Street, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson, Pastor, 5946 S.
Figueroa, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense 50.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, 1320 Golden
Gate Ave., San Francisco, California,
Convention Expense
Greater Temple of God Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Sneed,
Pastor, 1436 E. Firestone Blvd., Los Angles, California,
Convention Expense 50.00
Manchester Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Miller, Pastor, 5315 8th Avenue,
Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Foot Hill Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor, 1530 Foot Hill
Blvd., Oakland, California,
Convention Expense 50.00

Denver, Colorado 80205

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

THOUSE OF THE PROPERTY.
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Larkauth, Pastor, 828 S. "A" St. Madera, California,
Convention
Community Baptist Church, Rev. E. Boyd Esters, Pastor, 1155 E 148th St., Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Dr. D. J. McDowell, Pastor, 706 S. Haley, Bakersfield, California,
Convention Expense
Second Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor, 749 Page Street, San Francisco, California,
Convention Expense
Freedom Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. George Baker, Pastor, 1187
E. 40th Place, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor, 345 Wesl
Worth Street, Stockton, California,
Convention Expense
Judea Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Tyler, Pastor, 1415 E. 99th St., Los Angeles, California.
Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Dr. G. C. Wilson, Pastor, 710 S. Hamilton,
Pomona, California,
Convention Expense
Zion Chapel First Baptist Church, Dr. Ghorah Gl Degedokingseiz, Los
Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Holy Cross Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Mac Hollis, Pastor,
Oakland, California,
Convention Expense

COLORADO

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, No. 1, 304 Maple St., LaJunta, Colorado
Convention Expense
General Missionary State Convention, Rev. J. O. Stephen, President,
Denver, Colorado,

382	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Rev. Fred Hopson, F	
3125 Humboldt, St.	
Denver, Colorado 80	LL
8th Street Baptist Cl Rev. W. H. Mitchell,	
618 W. 8th St	t asto:
Pueblo, Colorado 81	003
Beth Salem Baptist C	
Rev. Dudley Johnson	n, Pastor
1624 E. 25th Avenue	e
Denver, Colorado 80	205
Total For Churche	
Total for State Co	onvention
Total	\$275.00
Nash	nville, Tennessee 1974 Convention
General Missionary B	Saptist Convention
State of Colorado.	, Enrollment
Churches Enrollme	ent as Follows, Four Churches Reporting:
Mt. Zion Baptist Chu	rch
Rev. J. O. Stephen, P.	astor
304 Mapel St.	
LaJunta, Colorado 81	
New Light Baptist Ch	urch
Rev. R. L. Williams, P	
3445 E. 28th Avenue Denver, Colorado 802	
St. Stephens Missions	IUS Protest Church
Rev. Fred Hopson, Pa	ry Baptist Church
3125 Humboldt St.	ato:
Denver, Colorado 802	205
Friendship Baptist Ch	

i

Convention Expense Second West Florida Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, 617.E. Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense Mr. Pligrim Association, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Moderator, 1321 N. Webster Street, Lakeland, Florida. Convention Expense South Florida Progressive Association, Rev. W. J. Glover, 925-23d Avenue S., St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense Convention Expense Non-Progressive Association, Rev. F. Cubby, Moderator, 1616-27th Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense Convention Expense Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Moderator, 21 Providence Road, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator, 21 Providence Road, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Association, Rev. Butler Jones, Moderator, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense South Florida Associat	384 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	DATE TO THE OUT OF THE OUT OUT OF THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE OUT OUT OF THE OUT
	Convention Expense	Convention Expense

Convention Expense	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Pastor, 242 Tomoka	First Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, Seffner, Florida,
Avenue, Omiand Bush, Florida,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Greater Friendship Missionary Baptist, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor, P. O.
Spin Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. Ray, Pastor, 2808 Buckman Street,	Box 1115, Clewiston, Florida,
Jacksonville, Florida,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Smith, Pastor,
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Burney, Pastor, 3848 Old Street,	1102 S. W. Ave., Belle Glades, Florida,
Jacksonville, Florida,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Williams, Pastor,
New Palmer Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Pressly, Pastor,	Starke, Florida,
Jacksonville, Florida,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, P. O. Box 425, Moorehaven,
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. E. Parker, Pastor, 617 E. Jackson Street.	Florida
Marianna, Florida,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	
	Convention Expense
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Glover, Pastor, 650 E. 10th	
Street, Panama City, Florida,	Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. B. Williams, Pastor,
Convention Expense	De Funiak Springs, Florida,
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McGriff, Pastor, P. O. Box 286, Ft.	Convention Expense
Walton Beach, Florida,	Evelena Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Jeffcoat, Pastor,
Convention Expense	Crestview, Florida,
Beulah Hill Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lewis, P. O. Box 532, Gretna,	Convention Expense
Florida	Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradley, Pastor, 1110
Convention Expense	Drew Avenue, Orlando, Florida,
St. Mary Baptist Church, Plant, City, Rev. E. D. Smith, Pastor, 920	Convention Expense
Washington Street, Lake Wales, Florida,	St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, Sanford, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor, 314	Englewood Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, 1240
So. Parrimore Street, Orlando, Florida,	W. Scott Street, Pensacola, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Harmony Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Enoch Jones, Pastor, 1109	St Mary Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Hammond, Pastor, 1006 First
11th Street, Lakeland, Florida,	Street, Bradenton, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Mt. Gilboa Baptist Church, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Pastor, 5th Street	Bethel Baptist Church, Frostproof, Rev. C. T. Kirkland, Pastor, Tampa
and Palmetto, Bartow, Florida,	Florida,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Convention Expense
	1

True Vine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McCray, Pastor, 1947 31st Street, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, 251 E. Green Street, Avon Park, Florida, Convention Expense
Convention Expense	St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Washington, Pastor, P. O. Bo. 3067, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. L. Rentz, Pastor, 1125 N. New York Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lias, Pastor, 842 English Court Eatonville, Florida, Convention Expense
2550 9th Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	Street, Barton, Florida, Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Bradley, Pastor, P. O. Box 164. Bradley, Florida, Convention Expense New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Derico, Pastor, 9273 Ave.	Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffee, Pastor, South Bay, Florida Convention Expense
Apoka, Florida, Convention Expense	Greater Harmon-Groveland, Rev. W. E. Wilder, Pastor, Groveland Florida, Convention Expense
W., Winterhaven, Florida, Convention Expense	Webster, Lakeland, Florida,
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. McClary, Pastor, North Lincoln Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	Convention Expense

Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. S. P. Doneld, Pastor, 1198 W. Church Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	First Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. Newson, Pastor, 1121 22nd Street, South, St. Petersburg, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. McKissick, Pastor, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. James, Pastor, 1015 N. Corie Blvd., Panama City, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. Lane, Pastor, 5151 Lee Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor, 2100 N. W. Miami, Florida, Pahokee, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Friendly Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Hartley, Pastor, 4820	Mt. Moriah Baptist Church-Bryant-Rev. Aaron Drayton, Pastor, P. O.
Locksley Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida.	Box 425 Moore Haven, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
St. Joseph Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Rhine, 533 Dew Drop	New Central Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor,
	Sanford, Florida,
Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Convention Expense	Convention Expense
St. Stephens Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Addison, Pastor,	William Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Matthew Wilson, Pastor,
4201 Almeda Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	Altamonte Springs, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
St. Thomas Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Neal, Pastor, 2335	Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor,
Monerill Road, Jacksonville, Florida,	De Leon Springs, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Central Baptist Church, Rev. Leroy Green, Jr., 524 W. 3rd Street,	
Jacksonville, Florida,	New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, 10 East Pearl
Convention Expense	Street, Pensacola, Florida,
St. Mary Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas Brown, Pastor, 3116	Convention Expense
Indian Street, Ft. Myers, Florida,	Equal Rights Association, Rev. E. L. Causey, 10 East Pearl Street,
Convention Expense	Panama City, Florida,
First Baptist Church-Oakland-Rev. C. B. Dailey, Pastor, 1025 Jessie	Convention Expense
Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	St. John Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Hilton,
Convention Expense	Pastor, 2504 Chipeo Ave., Tampa, Florida,
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. Cubby, Pastor, 1305 Elmore	Convention Expense
Avenue, St. Petersburg, Florida,	New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor, 1321 N. Webster Ave.,
Convention Expense	
Friendly Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Webb, Pastor, 1901	Convention Expense
Central Avenue, Tampa, Florida,	New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Grimsley, Pastor, Butler
Convention Expense	Avenue, Sarasota, Florida,
Tomation Exposion (, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Convention Expense . ,

	BAPTISI CONVENTION OF AMERICA 393
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. Blasingaine, Pastor, 2119 Prince Street, Ft. Myers, Florida, Convention Expense	Elizabeth Baptist Church, Rev. B. B. Dinkens, Pastor, 108 Orange Street, Arcadia, Florida, Convention Expense
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. B. Williams, Pastor, Convention Expense	Chicago, Illinois,

BAPTIST	CONVENTION	OF	AMERICA
---------	------------	----	---------

Convention Expense	B/
Union Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Alexander, Pastor, 940 N.	Zior
Orleans Street, Chicago, Illinois,	7
Convention Expense	Ċ
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Wells, Pastor, 4600 S. Kine	Anti
Drive, Chicago, Illinois,	A
Convention Expense	ć
	Mc.
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. John Thurston, Pastor, 740 East	IMIT.
77th Street, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	1 _ ~
Philadelphia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Nance, Pastor, 6558	Cent
S. Carpenter Street, Chicago, Illinois,	l c
Convention Expense	
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. E. Sercye, Pastor, 310 N. Laramie	Grea
Avenue, Chicago, Illinois,	0
Convention Expense	
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois	Grea
Convention Expense	C
Main Baptist Church, Rev. D. Dezo McGill, Pastor, Aurora, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	Mon
Mt. Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. S. Simpson, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois	l B C
Convention Expense	Seco
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Davison, Pastor, Chicago, Illinois,	Seco
Convention Expense 100.00	l "
Rockhill Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr., Pastor, Carbondale,	New
Illinois,	live w
Convention Expense	l "
Christian Home Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Toney, Pastor,	,
649 North Cicero Ave., Chicago, Illinois,	Chri
Convention Expense	S
	Con
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 S. Vincennes	Spri
Avenue, Chicago, Illinois,	i
Convention Expense	l c
Metropolitian Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Taylor, Pastor,	Grea
Chicago, Illinois,	B
Convention Expense	l C
	`

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 395	
Zion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 So. Union Avenue, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	
Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	
Ulinois, Convention Expense	
Blinois, Convention Expense	
Illinois, Convention Expense ?	
Illinois, Convention Expense	
Christian Love Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Smith, Pastor, 535-7 N. Spaulding Avenue, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	
Convention Expense	
Convention Expense	

Kingsford, Hgts., Indiana.

Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 5502 E. 36th

396	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	397
Bethelehem Star M Pastor, 9231 Co	Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Chambers Robinson, ottage Grove Avenue, Chicago, Illinois,	New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Preston, Jr., Past West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,	
Convention Ev	pense	Convention Expense	50.00
	Church, Rev. A. A. Hill, Pastor, 1113 Clark Street,	Indiana.	South Beng,
Evanston, Illino		Convention Expense	100.00
Convention Exp	pense	Kernonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Cedric Britt	Pastor \$10
	Church, Rev. Obie Dunson, Pastor, 9601 S. Indiana	West 13th Avenue, Gary, Indiana,	, 143(01, 510
Street, Chicago,		Convention Expense	75.00
Convention Exp	pense	Bethesda Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms,	Pastor, 2122
	ist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor, 7848 S. Normal	Medford Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,	,,
Avenue, Chicago		Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Exp	pense	First Baptist Church, Dr. C. R. Bradley, Pastor, 877	Udell Street,
		Indianapolis, Indiana,	
	INDIANA	Convention Expense	
1 11 24 .		Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. K. T. Highbaugh, i	Pastor, 608 E.
Indiana Missionary	y Baptist State Convention, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis,	22nd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,	
President, 3148	Fall Creek Parkway N. Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana,	Convention Expense	
Convention Exp	pense	Lost Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. O. Lapsle	y, Pastor, 304
northwestern india	ana District Association, Rev. J. S. Shead, Moderator,	North Gale Street, Terre Haute, Indiana,	
	eet, South Bend, Indiana,	Convention Expense	
Southerstorn Dist	pense	Second Baptist Church, Rev. O. W. Barber, Pastor, 1324	N. G. Street,
E. Main, New A	rict Association, Rev. G. R. Malloy, Moderator, 310	Richmond, Indiana,	50.00
		Convention Expense	
Central District A	pense	Olivet Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. William Lee Sc 1537 Olive Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,	luires, rastor,
Street, Indianar	association, Rev. R. T. Highbaugh Sr., 1501 Burdshal	Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Exp	pense	Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Willie B. M.	
Northeastern Distri	ict Association, Rev. J. L. Shead, Moderator, 721 S.	3144 Shick Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,	minor, rastor,
Kaley Street, So	outh Bend, Indiana,	Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Exp	ense	Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, 3801 Forest Manor	
First Baptist Chu	orch, Rev. J. L. Shead. Pastor, Chatfield Road,	Jetler, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana,	,
Kinesford Hote	Indiana	Convention Expense	100.00

. 50.00 ashington Street, South Bend, 100.00 Rev. Cedric Britt, Pastor, 510 75.00 ev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor, 2122 50.00 lley, Pastor, 877 Udell Street, 150,00 K. T. Highbaugh, Pastor, 608 E. 50.00 Rev. L. O. Lapsley, Pastor, 304 ma, rber, Pastor, 1324 N. G. Street, 50.00 . William Lee Squires, Pastor, 50.00 Rev. Willie B. Minor, Pastor, ana, 50.00 301 Forest Manor, Rev. C. V. Jetter, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Pittman, 3544 Graceland Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, True Light Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Goliah, Pastor,

Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. Robinson, Pastor, 725 E. 33rd Street,

Shelby ville, Indiana,

Walnut Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,

2840 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis, Indiana,

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

398

BAPTISI CONVENTION OF AMERICA 399
Convention Expense
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Broaddus, Pastor, 1102
Beilare, Muncie, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Great Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Sterling Williams,
Convention Expense 50.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard, Pastor, 3069
Orchard Street Indianapolis Indiana
Convention Expense
Lady Ester Baptist Church, Rev. John Stevenson, Pastor, 1101 N. King
Avenne Indianapolis Indiana.
Convention Expense 50.00
Mt. Paron Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Sims, Pastor, 3716 N. Temple
Street Indianapolis, Indiana.
Convention Expense 100.00
Metropolitian Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Ervin, Pastor, 5751
Grandview Street Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense 100.00
Mt. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, 1848 Blvd. Ave., Indianapolis
Indiana
Convention Expense
Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. I. Robinson, Pastor
3179 N. Capital Avenue Indiananolis Indiana.
Convention Expense
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 100
W. 16th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana.
Convention Expense
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, 3148 b
E.U.C. a. I. D. Sarara Indianagolic Indiana
Convention Expense
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. R. Dailey, Pastor, 1145 h
60
Convention Expense
St. Matthew Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Downey Matthew, Pastor
2101 Haven Creek Indiagopolis Indiago
Convention Expense
·

400 PROCEEDINGS OF THE WATTOWNE
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. V. Williams, Pastor, 1314 E. Manner Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Street Muncie, Indiana,
Convention Expense
KANSAS
Kansas General United Missionary District Association, Rev. D. D. Miller, Moderator, 1902 N. Chautaugua, Wichita, Kansas,
Convention Expense
Grove, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Washington, Pastor, Wichita, Kansas.
Convention Expense
Kansas, Convention Expense
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Miller, Pastor, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense
Kansas, Convention Expense
Kansas, Convention Expense
Hydrac, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense
New Foundation Baptist Church, Rev. J. Moore, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense 50.00
KENTUCKY
Kentucky State Convention, Dr. A. J. Elmore, President, 511 Southwestern Parkway, Louisville, Kentucky,

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

BAFTISI CONVENTION OF AMERICA	401
Convention Expense	Mulberry,
Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Todd, P. W. Madison Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	astor, 2517
Convention Expense	50.00
Elevated Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, I Sarver Street, Franklin, Kentucky,	Pastor, 511
Convention Expense	50.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. O'Neil, Past Maple Street, Somerset, Kentucky,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Evergreen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, F. Florida Street, Lexington, Kentucky,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Southern Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kirby, Pa	stor, 2312
Algonquin Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	
Covention Expense	50,00
Union Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. W. Bush, Pastor, I	456 South
22nd Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Oakland Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pa Algonquin Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Little Flock Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Payne, Pa South Hancock Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	
Convention Expense	. 100.00
Cable Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway, P South Wenzeh Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Bates Memorial Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmo 619 Lampton Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	,
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. B. C. Roystow, Pas Woodfern Way, Louisville, Kentucky,	·
Convention Expense	. 100.00

	Independent District Association, Rev. J. E. Martin, 2011 Wienstock
First Peters Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. M. Hollins, Pastor, 3505	Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
W. Market Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Southern General Baptist Association, Dr. L. J. Armour, 5700 Wildair
Israel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Wilson, Pastor, 1509 W.	Drive, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Magazine Street, Louisville, Kentucky.	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Southern District Rentiet Association Day I I A
Meadow Lawn Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. William Jefferson,	Southern District Baptist Association, Rev. L. J. Armour, President,
Meadow Lawn Missionary Baptist Charles, Rev. Wallahi Berierson,	1916 Law Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.
Pastor, 712 S. 23rd Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	United Educational Association, Dr. G. C. Jacobs, Moderator, 35 C
Kingdom Land Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. Colbert, Pastor,	Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana,
1822 S. 11th Street, Louisville, Kentucky,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Louisiana Freedman Missionary Baptist Association, Dr. John Francis,
	2108 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana,
LOUISIANA	Convention Expense
	Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. H. Brown, Pastor, 3127 N. Tank, New
Louisiana Home Foreign Mission Baptist Convention, Dr. J. D. Thomas,	Orleans, Louisiana,
President, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Rax, Pastor, 512 Williglen Road.
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, Dr. C. E. Calloway,	Alexandria, Louisiana,
2016 Russell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Hard District Bogue Chitto Baptist Church, Dr. Willard Vernon, Pastor
Educational Association, Dr. J. J. Rax, President, 512 Willowglen Road,	400 Third Street, Amite, Louisiana,
Alexandria, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Lewis, Pastor, 3219
Bossier Educational Association, Rev. T. H. Ruffin, 502 Hall Street,	Danniel Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Bossier, Louisiana.	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Pilgrim Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor,
13 District No. 2 Baptist Association, Rev. Leonard Jones, Moderator,	Alexandria, Louisiana,
3120 Laurel Street, Shreveport, Louisana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	St. John Drive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis W. Smith, Pastor,
Mt. Herman Baptist District Association, Dr. E. E. Jones, 1802 Clanton	1455 Granada Drive, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	
Union District Association, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Route 1, Box 151,	Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. Fulton, Pastor, New
Rodessa, Louisiana,	Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Confession Expense	

404	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 405
Lone Star Baptis 598, Pineville. Convention E Truevine Mission 1051, Alexand Convention E Ebenezer Mission Pastor, 2415 S Convention E St. John Institut Pastor, 2538 J Convention E Shiloh Baptist (Alexandria, L Convention E Second Evergree Street, Alexant Convention E Star Bethlehem Rock Street, I Covention Ex; Greater New Ga Ellegrove Garc Convention E: Mt. Zion Baptis Avenue, Alexa Convention E: Mt. Olive Baptis Hermon, Loui Convention E: Second Bethlehe Overton Stree Convention E: New Jerusalem	Church, Rev. Wandell Williams, Pastor, Route 2, Box Louisiana, pense	Little Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Willard Vernon, Pastor, 406 S Third Street, Amite, Louisiana, Convention Expense
Convention Ex	pense ,	

Greater Old Zion Baptist Church, Dr. G. A. Beecham, Pastor, 2500 St.
Peters Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense
Greenfield Baptist Church, Rev. Nolan Clayton, Pastor, P. O. Box 1212,
Hammond, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Greater St. Lawrence Baptist Church, Dr. D. D. Smith, Pastor, 3231 Redwood Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. James, Pastor, 400 Adams Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Olive Baptist Church, Rev. John Polk, Pastor, 20805 Marigany Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Bernes, Pastor, 2828 4th Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense 100.00 Evening Star Baptist Church, Dr. John Francis, Pastor, 817 Greefer Street, Harvey, Louisiana, Convention Expense 100.00 Greater Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 1803 N.
Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.
Convention Expense
Pilgrim Progress Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Pastor, 3600 Loyola Avenue. New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
First Ennod Baptist Church, Rev. J. Blade, Pastor, 1803 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.
Convention Expense
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. R. Lemon, Pastor, 2024 N. Tonti- Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor, 1807 LaSalle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense

Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Herman Farr, Pastor, 1802 Clanton	Sunrise Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor, 3204 Dorien Street
Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Shreveport Louisiana,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Leonard Williams, Pastor, 1945	Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Laurel Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Pastor, 5332 Broadway
Clark Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
	New Elizabeth Baptist Church No. 1, Rev. C. Byrd, Jr., Pastor, Route 1
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Bemmis, Pastor, 3419 S.	Box 21 A, Mansfield, Louisiana,
Robertson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Rock Spring Bethlehelm Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor
Great King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Wilkerson, Pastor, 3321	*1415 Acron Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Audubon Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	West Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Holmes, Pastor, 1544 Kenneth
Mt. Aarat Baptist Church, Rev. H. Jones, Pastor, 2505 1st Street, New	Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Orleans, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Blackwell, Pastor, 724 Turners
Historic Second Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Washington, Pastor, 2008	*Lane, Shreveport Louisiana,
Rango Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. King, Pastor, 4328 St. Louis
Old Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. King, Pastor, 600 Butte Street,	Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Bossier, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Stony Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1201 Cornwell
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Hardy, Pastor, 1460 Kenneth	Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1415 Aicorr
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Margin, Pastor, 2011	Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.
Weinstock Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Blade, Pastor, 1520 Abbie Street
Triump Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Phils, Pastor, 707 Christopher	Shreveport, Louisiana,
Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	
Longview Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor, Route 2, Box 10	Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Gant, Pastor, 5821 Leebetter Stree
A. Benton, Louisiana,	Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense

Sixth Union Baptist Church, Rev. Dave A. Dinnis, Pastor, 2019 Orleans,

Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana,

Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana,

Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana,

Nivelieh Misssionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. Neal, Pastor, 1008

Mt. Hemon Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Jr., Pastor, 4109 Powell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
St. Abraham Baptist Church, Rev. James Green, Pastor, 4101 Evers Drive, Shreveport, Louisiana.
Convention Expense

Beulah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Harry, Pastor, 11255
Satceado, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Oakville Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Horace Robinson, Pastor, 4
Rohn L. Court, Gertora, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Macedonia Misssionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. Nenialle, Sr., Pastor
2810 Erat, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockely, Pastor, 2008 Mariging
Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Hache, Louisiana.
Convention Expense
New Birth Baptist Church, Rev. W. Wrishsan, Pastor, 3320 Louisi
Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Greater M. G. Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. I. Mack, Pastor, Pon
Sulpher, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
MARYLAND
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. William Brown, President, 1818 E
Chase St., Baltimore, Maryland,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Little Ark Baptist Church, Rev. Matthew Morcees, Pastor, 1200 N. Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland,
Convention Expanse
Convention Expense
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor, 1515 E. Eagle Street, Baltimore, Maryland,
Convention Expense
Mt. Carmer Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Stancil Pastor, 2230 Harford
Road, Baltimore, Maryland,
Convention Expense
Mil. Sinal Baptist Church, Rev. William Brown, Pastor, 922 F. Prestor,
Baltimore, Maryland,

	4	
4		5

414	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	COMPENSION OF AMERICA	415
New Mt. Zion	Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Witchir, Pastor, Muskegon,	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	
Michigan,		New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bostick, Pastor	, Detroit,
Convention E	xpense	Michigan	
Beulah Baptist (Church, Rev. J. M. Blow, Pastor, Muskegon, Michigan	Convention Expense	, , 35.00
Convention E	хрепѕе	er John Bantist Church, Rev. H. Leggett, Pastor, Ypsilanti,	Michigan,
New Jerusalem	Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Glover, Pastor, Detroit,	Connection Expense	. , , 50.00
Michigan,		Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Pastor,	Muskegon,
Convention E	xpense	Michigan	
Prince of Peace	Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. James E. Flakes	Convention Expense	50.00
Pastor, 18428	Ohio Street, Detroit, Michigan,	Califag Raptist Church, Rev. M. Gardner, Pastor, Kalamazoo	, Michigan,
Convention E	xpense	Convention Expense	50.00
Queen Esther M.	issionary Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Wilson, Pastor		
2400 Hoyt St	reet, Muskegon, Michigan,	First Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Irwin, Pastor, Idlewild, Michi	gan,
Convention E	xpense	Convention Expense	/3.00
Macedonia Bapi	ist Church, Rev. A. T. Robinson, Pastor, Albion	Greater St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Howa	rd, Pastor,
Michigan,		D. is Michigan	
Convention E	xpense	Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Bapt	ist Church, Dr. D. E. Cook, Pastor, Benton Harbor,	MISSISSIPPI	
		MISSISSITT	
Michigan,			
Convention E:	xpense	C at Mississimo State Convention Dr. D. B. Barnes.	President.
Convention E: New Hope Bapti	xpense	South Mississippi State Convention, Dr. D. B. Barnes,	President,
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan,	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid,	Glarence Mississinni	
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E:	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid,	Florence, Mississippi,	100.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaiah New Test	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar	100.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaiah New Test 15200 Yonen,	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jan	100.00 nes Wilson,
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Iswah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E:	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaiah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evaporation Board	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaiah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan,	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board	100.00 nes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 280.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaiah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E:	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association Rev William Washington, Moderator	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 280.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaiah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 280.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaiah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C	st Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 280.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaiah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C Convention E:	set Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator Convention Expense Mt. Olive Association, Rev. M. W. Bowman, Moderator, Ro	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 280.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isaah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C Convention E: New St. Paul B Michigan,	set Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jan President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator Convention Expense Mt. Olive Association, Rev. M. W. Bowman, Moderator, Ro 222 DD, Houston, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 50.00 bute 2, Box
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isarah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C Convention E: New St. Paul B Michigan, Convention Ex	set Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense 50.00 ament Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Handcock, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. H. Crawford, Pastor, Detroit, spense 50.00 hurch, Rev. J. B. Brantley, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 aptist Church, Rev. A Carruthers, Pastor, Detroit, pense 50.00	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jan President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator Convention Expense Mt. Olive Association, Rev. M. W. Bowman, Moderator, Ro 222 DD, Houston, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 50.00 bute 2, Box
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isarah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C Convention E: New St, Paul B Michigan, Convention Ex Greater Mt, Tabo	set Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense 50.00 ament Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Handcock, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. H. Crawford, Pastor, Detroit, spense 50.00 hurch, Rev. J. B. Brantley, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 aptist Church, Rev. A Carruthers, Pastor, Detroit, pense 50.00	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator Convention Expense Mt. Olive Association, Rev. M. W. Bowman, Moderator, Re 222 DD, Houston, Mississippi, Convention Expense First Sweet Pilgrim Association, Dr. D. B. Barnes, Moderator Mississippi	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 50.00 bute 2, Box 50.00 or, Florence,
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isarah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C Convention E: New St, Paul B Michigan, Convention Ex Greater Mt, Tabo Michigan,	set Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense 50.00 ament Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Handcock, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. H. Crawford, Pastor, Detroit, spense 50.00 hurch, Rev. J. B. Brantley, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 aptist Church, Rev. A Carruthers, Pastor, Detroit, pense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. A Carruthers, Pastor, Detroit, pense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackmon Pastor, Detroit,	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator Convention Expense Mt. Olive Association, Rev. M. W. Bowman, Moderator, Re 222 DD, Houston, Mississippi, Convention Expense First Sweet Pilgrim Association, Dr. D. B. Barnes, Moderator Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 280.00 50.00 bute 2, Box 50.00 or, Florence, 100.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isarah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C Convention E: New St, Paul B Michigan, Convention Ex Greater Mt, Tabo Michigan,	set Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense 50.00 ament Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Handcock, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. H. Crawford, Pastor, Detroit, spense 50.00 hurch, Rev. J. B. Brantley, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 aptist Church, Rev. A Carruthers, Pastor, Detroit, pense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. A Carruthers, Pastor, Detroit, pense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackmon Pastor, Detroit,	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator Convention Expense Mt. Olive Association, Rev. M. W. Bowman, Moderator, Re 222 DD, Houston, Mississippi, Convention Expense First Sweet Pilgrim Association, Dr. D. B. Barnes, Moderator Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 280.00 50.00 bute 2, Box 50.00 or, Florence, 100.00
Convention E: New Hope Bapti Michigan, Convention E: Isarah New Test 15200 Yonen, Convention E: Fountain of Life Michigan, Convention E: Galilee Baptist C Convention E: New St, Paul B Michigan, Convention Ex Greater Mt, Tabo Michigan,	set Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapid, spense 50.00 ament Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Handcock, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 Baptist Church, Rev. H. Crawford, Pastor, Detroit, spense 50.00 hurch, Rev. J. B. Brantley, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, spense 50.00 aptist Church, Rev. A Carruthers, Pastor, Detroit, pense 50.00	Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense General Progressive State Convention of Mississippi, Dr. Jar President, Convention Expense Education Evangelical Board Total Spring Hill Association, Rev. William Washington, Moderator Convention Expense Mt. Olive Association, Rev. M. W. Bowman, Moderator, Re 222 DD, Houston, Mississippi, Convention Expense First Sweet Pilgrim Association, Dr. D. B. Barnes, Moderator Mississippi	100.00 mes Wilson, 200.00 40.00 40.00 280.00 50.00 bute 2, Box 50.00 or, Florence, 100.00

Convention Expense
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. Coleman, Pastor, Brookhaven,
Mississippi,
Convention Expense
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Pastor, Lucedale,
Mississippi, Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Carroll, Pastor, Hattisburg,
Mississippi,
Convention Expense
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor, Hattisburg,
Mississippi,
Convention Expense
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Pastor, State Line,
Mississippi
Convention Expense
Lilly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Woodard, Pastor, Lucedale,
Mississippi,
Convention Expense
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Dr. D. B. Barnes, Pastor, Gulfport,
Mississippi,
Convention Expense
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor, 703 Main Street,
Biloxi, Mississippi,
Convention Expense
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Tyler, Pastor, 1541 20th Street,
Gulfport, Mississippi.
Convention Expense
St Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Woodward, Pastor, Picayune,
Mississippi,
Convention Expense
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Moses Pace, Pastor, Gulfport,
Mississippi,
Convention Expense
Twilight Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis, Pastor, Hattisburg,
Mississippi,
Convention Expense

Mississippi. Convention Expense
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Dickey, Pastor, Biloxi, Mississippi Convention Expense
Mississippi Convention Expense
Convention Expense
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Dickey, Pastor, Van Cleave Mississippi Convention Expense
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Dickey, Pastor, Van Cleave Mississippi Convention Expense
Convention Expense 50.00 Sunflower Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Alford, Pastor, Foxworth Mississippi. Convention Expense 50.00 Sweet Valley Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Alford, Pastor, Columbia Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. V. M. Magee, Pastor, Taylorsville Mississippi Convention Expense 50.00 Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Wonllend, Jr., Pastor, Callend Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Shady Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woodward, Pastor, Hattisburg Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor, Columbia Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 MI. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00
Sunflower Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Alford, Pastor, Foxworth Mississippi. Convention Expense
Mississippi. Convention Expense
Sweet Valley Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Alford, Pastor, Columbia Mississippi, Convention Expense
Mississippi, Convention Expense
Mississippi Convention Expense 50.00 Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Wonllend, Jr., Pastor, Callend Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Shady Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woodward, Pastor, Hattisburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00
Mississippi Convention Expense 50.00 Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Wonllend, Jr., Pastor, Callend Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Shady Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woodward, Pastor, Hattisburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Wonllend, Jr., Pastor, Callend Mississippi, Convention Expense 50,00 Shady Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woodward, Pastor, Hattisburg Mississippi, Convention Expense 50,00 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor, Columbia Mississippi, Convention Expense 50,00 Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook Mississippi, Convention Expense 50,00 Mt. Sandyhook Mississippi, Convention Expense 50,00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Wonllend, Jr., Pastor, Callend Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Shady Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woodward, Pastor, Hattisburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 MISSOURI
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woodward, Pastor, Hattisburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense
Mississippi, Convention Expense
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor, Columbia. Mississippi, Convention Expense
Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook, Mississippi, Convention Expense 50.00 MISSOURI
Convention Expense \$0.00 Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook Mississippt, Convention Expense \$0.00 MISSOURI
MI. Bethel Baptisi Church, Rev. J. R. Wells, Pastor, Sandyhook Mississippi, Convention Expense
Convention Expense
MISSOURI
General Baptist Convention Of Missouri Kansas Jowa Nebraska and
Colorado, Dr. John W. Williams, President,
Convention Expense
F

ш.	
L	Sunshine District Association, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Moderator,
ŀ	3100-31st St., Kansas City, Missouri,
L	Convention Expense
ı	Greater Providence District Association, Rev. H. B. Smith, Moderator,
E	St. Louis, Missouri,
ı.	Convention Expense
ı	Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis A. McGhee, Pastor, 2917 Tracy
ı	Place, Kansas City, Missouri,
ı	Convention Expense
ı	New Sunny Mont Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookins, Pastor, 6080 W.
ı.	Florissant Ave. St. Louis, Missouri,
Ē.	Convention Expense
ı	Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor, 3100 E.
li.	31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri,
ы	Convention Expense
Ī	Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1921 E. 12th
ľ	Street, Kansas City, Missouri,
i.	Convention Expense
Ŗ,	Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen, Jr., Pastor, 2455 Benton
	Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri,
ŀ	Convention Expense
ı	New Tower Grove Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Smith, Pastor, 4400
ı	Delmont St., St. Louis, Missouri,
ı	Convention Expense
ı	Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. William Wise, Pastor, 4370 Finney Street,
	St. Louis, Missouri,
F	Convention Expense
1	Bethlehem Batpist Church, Rev. E. F. Williams, Pastor, 3059 Cass St.,
ı	St. Louis, Missouri,
ſ	Convention Expense
1	Agnes Baptist Church, Rev. Henry Citchen, Pastor, Brentwood,
1	Missouri.
	Convention Expense
1	

420	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 42	?1
Street, St. Louis, Mi	urch, Rev. A. L. Prince, Pastor 1478 N. Union issouri,	Convention Expense 50. Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Aiken, Pasting 1201 Arma Street, S. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico,	
Truevine Baptist Churc Louis, Missouri,	ch, Rev. J. Z. Jones, Pastor, 2801 Byrd Street, St.	Convention Expense	
Mt. Vernon Baptist C Prospect Ave., Kans	Church, Rev. Emanuel Johnson, Pastor, 3935 as City, Missouri.	Convention Expense	00
	eurch, Dr. John W. Williams, 1414 Truman Road n.	NEW YORK	
	2	Progressive Baptist State Convention of New York, Dr. J. Washington, President, 300 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	
	NEW JERSEY	 Progressive District Baptist Association, Rev. J. J. Eval Moderator, 156 Pine Street, Long Beach, New York, 	ns,
Street, Newark, New	on, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, 265 South 7th v. Jersey,	Convention Expense	tur
First Bethlehem Missio 973 Hazel Place, Roc	onary Association, Rev. J. N. Radden, Moderator, ckaway, New Jersey, 50.00	Convention Expense	.00 or,
The Greater Providence Pastor, 265 South 7t	e Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. D. Brown. th Street, Newark, New Jersey \$0.00	Convention Expense	or,
	NEW MEXICO	Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Loving, Pastor 130 Lem St. Central Islip, New York. Convention Expense	ιοπ
S. W. Albuquerque, I	ation, Rev. W. Green Moderator, 306 Batton St., New Mexico,	New Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Jones, Pastor, 15 Brentwood Road, Bay Shore, New York,	14
Mt. Zion Missionary Ba Churchill Road, Albo	50.00 pptist Church, Rev. G. H. Cates, Pastor, 57th & uquerque, New Mexico.	Convention Expense	98
Macedonia Missionary	Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor, Albuquerque, New Mexico,	Convention Expense	ve.

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Mrs. Ethel Pittman, 33 Cooper Street Babylon, New York, St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. V. Rogers, Pastor, Bethpage Road Copiague, New York, Charity Neighborhood Baptist Church, Dr. J. D. Washington, 1515 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, New York, Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. James Keel, Pastor, 132 Fredrick Street Roosevelt, New York. Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. Williams, Pastor, 131 Bronson Street, Rochester, New York Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Ernest O'Neal, Pastor, 46 South Street, Patchogue, New York, Berean Baptist Church, Dr. Hylton James, Pastor, 181 Montague Street Brooklyn, New York, Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. L. T. Oeans, Pastor, 207-15 48th Street. Bayside, New York. Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, 271 Covent Street, Westbury, New York. Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Dr. M. S. Nichols, Middle Country Road, Medford, New York. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Lynch, Pastor, 114 Thomas Street, Rochester, New York. Green Pasture Baptist Church, Dr. C. Hambric, Pastor, 1330 Elder Avenue, Bronx, New York,

NORTH CAROLINA

General Baptist Convention of North Carolina, Rev. J. J. Johnson, President, Fairmont, North Carolina,
Convention Expense
Sycamore Hill Baptist Church, Rev. B. B. Felder, Pastor, 226 W. 8th
Street, Greenville, North Carolina,
Convention Expense
World Wide Baptist Tabernacle, Rev. Westley Grant, Sr., Pastor, 77
Choctaw Street, Asheville, North Carolina,
Convention Expense
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Raper, Pastor, 4222 Carolina Ave. Shelby, North Carolina,
Convention Expense
First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Mariene, Pastor, Fairbluff,
North Carolina.
Convention Expense

OHIO

Ohio State Baptist Convention, Rev. E. D. Thompson, President, 6434
Simpson Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Downs, Pastor, 9990 Eclid
Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio,
Convention Expense
Sardis Baptist Church, Rev. G. S. Sutton, Pastor, 7115 Cedar Avenue,
Cleveland, Ohio,
Convention Expense
Second Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Hardy, Pastor,
Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor, Cincinnati,
Ohio,
Convention Expense
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. McKenzie, Pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio,

Unity Baptist Church, Rev. C. Farmer, Pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Mangham, Pasto
Cincinnati,
Convention Expense
Place, Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
Contention Expense 11111111111111111111111111111111111
OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma State Convention, Rev. E. H. Hill, President, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
South Creek District Association, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Moderato
Okmulgee, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
North Eastern District Association, Rev. E. H. Hill, Moderato
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
New Hope District Association, Rev. William Haynes, Moderato Lawton, Oklahoma
Convention Expense
Progressive Creek District Association, Dr. B. W. Noble, Moderator, 63
N. 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Hubbard, Pasto
2017 Eastern, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
Siloam Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross, Pastor, Oklahoma Cit
Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
Oklahoma.
G 10 m 10 m 10 m

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

5th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,

Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. John Scott, Pastor, Main Street,

True Light Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Cooper, Pastor, 3845 Pearl St.,

Union Baptist Church, Rev. William T. Grier, Jr., Pastor, 108 Gibbons

Meadowbrook Coatesville, Pennsylvania,

Avenue, South Coatsville, Pennsylvania,

Coatesville, Pennsylvania,

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Willis, Pastor, 8th & Cates Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Bernie Bland, Pastor, 1327 W. Erie Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, The Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Jousha Grove, II, Pastor, 3909 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Enon Baptist Church, Rev. Herbert Hammond, Pastor, West Grove, Pennsylvania, North East Baptist Church, Rev. Leo Mason, Jr., Pastor, Philadelphia Pennsylvania. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Morton, Pastor, South 1st Ave.. Coatesville, Pennsylvania, Enon Bantist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th & Green Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. James Harris, Pastor, Dowiningtown, Pennsylvania. SOUTH CAROLINA

Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention of South Carolina, Re W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, Sou
Carolina.
Convention Expense
Greenville, South Carolina,
Convention Expense

Columbia, South Carolina, Swanswea, South Carolina,

Friendship Baptist Church, Dr. R. J. Daniels, Pastor, 1632 9th Ave.,

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Conway, South Carolina.

South Carolina

South Carolina,

Carolina,

Seneca River Association, Rev. L. W. Walker, Moderator, Seneca, South	
Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
Rock Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Starks, Pastor, 400	
Wildwood Ave., Columbia, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Mims, Pastor, 103 Knox Street.	
Greenville, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Corbit, Pastor, 14 Troy Street,	
Greenville, South Carolina.	
Convention Expense	
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, Route 10, Jacobs	
Rd, Greenville, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
Sawmill Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Anderson, Pastor, 306 W. Market	
Street, Bennettsville, South Carolina.	
Convention Expense	
Chaney Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor, Post Office	
Box 631, Timmonsville, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor, Post Office Box	
631, Andrews, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
Hickory Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. Howe, Pastor, Post Office Box	
145, Columbia, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
First Nazareth Baptist Church, Dr. W. H. Neal, Pastor, 1809 Penn Ave.	
Columbia, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Dawson, Pastor, 1839 Jaywood Circle,	
Charleston, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
St. Elizabeth Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Green, Sr., Pastor, Post Office	
Box 80, Aynor, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	
50.00 Expense	

Conses Dives Association Poul W. Walles Madestes Con-

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Elkins Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor, Easley, South Carolina.
Convention Expense
TENNESSEE
Cumberland River District Association, Rev. A. T. Griffin, Moderator, Clarksville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Moderator, Springfield, Tennessee, Convention Expense
Jefferson Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Daniel Bender, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense 75.00 Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easly, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee.
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Clarksville, Tennessec, Convention Expense
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee.
Convention Expense
Convention Expense

Mt. Zion Association, Rev. S. H. Jackson, Cuero, Texas,
Convention Expense
South West Central Association, Rev. F. A. Allen, 5525 Huey No.6,
Hitchcock, Texas,
Convention Expense
Eastern District Association, Dr. J. N. Byrd, San Antonio, Texas,
Convention Expense
Southern District, Dr. S. L. Farris, Houston, Texas
Convention Expense
Shiloh District, Rev. J. S. Curry, Conroe, Texas,
Convention Expense
Baptist Mission Association, Rev. C. L. Williams, Sr., Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Northern District Association, Rev. B. T. Jones, McKinney, Texas,
Convention Expense
Fellowship Baptist Association, Rev. H. T. Oluce, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Northeast District Association, Dr. W. L. Weathers, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Western District Association, Dr. H. C. Dilworth, Corpus Christi, Texas,
Convention Expense
Dilworth District Association, Rev. W. H. Hollon, Moderator, 2837
Prosperity Street, Dallas, Texas
Convention Expense
Progressive Peaceful Union Association, Rev. A. L. Cain, Moderator,
4210 Hoffman St. Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
The Regular New Home Association, Rev. A. W. Ray, Moderator, Post
Office 2885, College Station, Texas,
Convention Expense
Lincoln District Association, Dr. M. L. Price, President, Houston,
Texas,
Convention Expense
General Bowen District Association, Rev. O. B. Brant, 4420 Lyons
Street, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense

Union District Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, Waco, Texas.
Convention Expensed 60.00
True and Tried District Association, Rev. C. C. Cheatum, Moderator,
2308 Cooper Street, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Fellowship District Association, Rev. R. L. Robertson, Moderator, 2018 South Massalis Ave., Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Greater Rising Star District Association, Rev. A. L. Schly, Moderator, 6710 Webster St. Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Lovely Sun District Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, Moderator, 1825 Manhatten Drive, Lubbock, Texas,
Convention Expense
Unity District Association, Rev. W. Bookman, Moderator, 1932 Dennison Street Dallas, Texas.
Convention Expense
Progressive Zion Association, Rev L. Beasley, Moderator, 2201 Gerfer, Texarkana, Texas,
Convention Expense
Palestine Bowen District Association, Rev. E. C. Lyons, Moderator, 8 N. W. Illinois Street, Palestine, Texas,
Convention Expense
St. Paul Association, Rev. E. H. Durden, 1302 Clinton Park Avenue, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Good Hope Wester District Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, 110 College Station, College Station, Tex.
Convention Expense
Central District Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, 110
College Station College Station, Texas
Convention Expense
Progressive West Texas District Association, Rev. C. J. Lewis,
Moderator Ballanger, Texas,
Convention Expense
St. John Regular Baptist Association, 7519 Blessing Avenue, Rev.

McDonald Moderatos, Austin, Texas,

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

metabhaid leogelaich, Adsilli, 12,225,
Convention Expense
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas L. Sneed, Pactor, 3201 Breeze
Terrace, Austin, Texas.
Convention Expense
Jordan Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Murphy Peterson,
Pastor, 2603 Anita Ave., Houston, Texas,
Convention Expens
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. Nehemiah Davis, Pastor, 1801 E. Evans
Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mother Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. James, Pastor, 2705 Ave. G.,
Bay City, Texas,
Convention Expense
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Sargent, Pastor, 3063 Avenue M.
Galveston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. Winters, Pastor, 3099 Brenham St.
Beaumont, Texas,
Convention Expense
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Sampson, Pastor, 8403 Crestmont
Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Garden of Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Daniels, Pastor, 4715
Guggs Road, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense 50.00
Sunlight Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Easley, Pastor, Houston,
i exas,
Convention Expense
Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Pastor,
San Antonio, lexas.
Convention Expense
mazareth missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Curry, Pastor,
Rosenburg, Texas,
Convention Expense 50.00
True vine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev R W Worsham Pastor
Houston, Texas,

Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Tommy Earl Brown, Pastor, 3826 Utah Street, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Vernon Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Marshall, Pastor,
8402 Barandon Street, Houston, Texas.
Convention Expense
Lily Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Powell, Pastor, 7034 Treasuere, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Battse, Pastor, 3602 Sealy
Avenue, Galveston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Union Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Texas Rev W M C
Jones, President 2006 Gregg Street, Houston, Texas
Convention Expense
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, 906 Winters St. Dallas, Texas
Convention Expense
me Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Lott. Pastor 2110 Repard
beaumont, lexas.
Convention Expense
independent Missionary Baptist Church Rev B M Develd Posts
Post Office Box 8147, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense 100.00
Lyons Unity Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor, 3215 Lyons
Ave. Houston, Texas.
Convention Expense
Damascus Dapust Church, Rev. F. Change Pastor, 3122 Contacts
Touston, Texas,
Convention Expense
missionary Daptist Convention of America Dr. M. I. Drica Besident
5202 Hully Ave., Houston, Texas.
Convention Expense
Mt. Horeb Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Smith, Sr., Pastor, 1205 Victor Street, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense Elm Grove District Association Day D. 11.
Elm Grove District Association, Rev. D. H. Lyons, President, 1452 Bonnieview Rd, Dallas, Texas,
Total San Dallas, Texas,

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	437
Convention Expense	. , 50.00
Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Drake,	Pastor, Ft.
Worth Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. J.	L. Sanders,
Pastor 5312 Houghton Street, Ft. Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Landmark Association, Rev. R. L. Sanders, Model	rator, 5312
Haughton St., Ft. Worth, Texas,	
Commercian Evenence	50.00
American Baptist Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkson, President	dent, 1011
Delaware San Antonio, Lexas,	
Convention Expense	200.00
New Light Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkerson,	Pastor, San
Antonio Tayas	
Convention Expense	200.00
First Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. H. C. Dilwo	orth, Pastor,
Corpus Christi Texas	
Convention Expense	, , 50.00
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Rain	ney, rasioi,
Makingay Tayas	
Convention Expense	Destor Son
Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Mills,	rastor, San
Antonio Tavas	
Convention Expense	Postor San
Coliseum Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Lemuel Smith.	(ASTOR, OM)
Antonio, Texas,	50.00
Convention Expense	or Houston.
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Past	0,, 110-51-1-,
Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Expense	Pine Street.
Peoples Baptsit Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, 3119	1212
Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Expense Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Bell, Pastor, 290	7 Crest Ave.
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Bell, Pastor, 250	
Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Expense	

Peaceful St. James Baptist Church, Rev. John C. Townsend, Pastor, 1809 Ulite Ave., Austin, Texas, Convention Expense
St. John Missionary Bapitst Church, Rev. L. B. Jacobs, Pastor, 6838 Ridge Way Lane, Houston, Tx.,
Convention Expense
Pentecostal Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Burks, Pastor, 4202 Stassen Street, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chew, Pastor, 2823 N. Houston, Street, Ft. Worth, Texas.
Convention Expense
New Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. Isadore Edward, Jr., Pastor, 2600 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth, Texas
Convention Expense
Way, Houston, Texas.
Convention Expense
Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2200 Dowling
Street, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. P. J. Flangan, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas
Convention Expense so on
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. West, Pastor, Gray Street, Houston,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor, 5902 Beall Street,
Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
New Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Williams, Pastor, 3302
Simmons, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, 2802
Eigin St., Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	439
Old Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Hansberry,	Pastor, Caldwell,
Texas,	
Convention Expense	
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. Louis Blu Calvaleade, Houston, Yexas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Humphrey, Past	or, 156 N. Ashilla
Street, El Paso, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Herman Price	e, Pastor, 7818 N.
Main St., Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	, 50.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Jr., I	Pastor, Post Office
Box 1223, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Ross, Pastor,	, 5703 Weaver Rd.
Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Fifth Ward Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. W.	McElvene, Pastor,
4300 Noble Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. King C. Mason, Pa	istor, 719 Barkley
Street Houston Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Bible, Pastor, 3	1515 Yellow Stone
Street Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Christian Faith Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Ba	ines, Pastor, 2520
Calumet Drive, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Marlboro Height Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Abercre	ombie, Pastor, Box
644 Killeen Texas	
Convention Expense	50.0
Mayo Rantist Church, Rev. A. C. Johnson, Pastor, Co.	rragin, lexas.
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Williams, Pastor, 3	426 Hartley Street
Houston, Tex.,	

Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. Robert H. Wilson, Pastor, 2600 South
Marsalis Ave. Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
McKindley Ave. Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Crump, Paster, 775 Cuniff
Street, Beaumount, Texas,
Convention Expense
Homeland Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. McNeally, Pastor, 1610
Homeland Street, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. O. T. Arnold, Pastor, Austin, Texas,
Convention Expense 50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Grove, Pastor, 1004 Spring Ave.
Crockett, Texas,
Convention Expense
Jordon Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Robertson, Pastor, 2424 Park Rd
Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Allen L. Cain, Pastor, 835 W
23rd St., Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Banch, 5445 Greenwood Drive,
Corpus Christi, Texas,
Convention Expense
Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor, 112 N.
Birke Street, Beeville, Texas
Convention Expense
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffith, Pastor, 1010 E. Tenth
Street, Austin, Texas.
Convention Expense
Christian Faith Baptist Church, Rev. Leroy Joseph, Pastor, 4305
Binkley St., Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, 2710
Webster St., Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Avenue L Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor, 2610 Avenue L.
Galveston, Texas,

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	441
Convention Expense	, 100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Smith, Pastor,	510 Indianolia
Street Chero, Texas.	
Convention Expense	50.00
Munter Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Row	e, Pastor, 3919
Munger Avenue, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	, . 300.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Willie L. Bartee, Pastor.	, 1701 Chestnut,
Austin Texas.	
Convention Expense	, 50,00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. V. Clark, Pastor, 294	2 E. 13th Street,
Austin, Texas.	
Convention Expense	50.00
Tohyer Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A.	. Charles Bowie,
Pastor Post Office Box 4493, Waco, Texas	
Convention Expense	, . 100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Jr., Past	tor, 1205 S. 2nd
Street Waco Texas	
Convention Expense	100.00
Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. E	sass, Pastor, Post
Office Box 222 Hasca, Lexas.	
Convention Expense	
Greater Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander	21, Pastor, 322 3.
Now Branusciel San Antonio, lexas	
Convention Expense	Postor 460 Vale
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Goode	, Fastor, 400 Fate
at Thornton Streets, Houston, Texas,	50.00
Convention Expense	or 1208 Meadow
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pasto	01, 1200 11020011
Street, Houston, Texas	50.00
Convention Expense	1305 N. W. 9th
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. David 1811, 1 25.01,	,
Avenue, Amarilla, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor,	2111 Washington
Avenue Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Expense	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	
Greater New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Colemen, Pas 1943 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas,	tor,
Convention Expanse	
Convention Expense	ood
Convention Expense	
6100 Hirsch Street, Houston, Texas	tor,
Convention Expense	.00
Avenue, Dallas, Texas.	ınd
Convention Expense	00
Street, Austin, Texas,)th
Convention Expense Mt. Pisgah Missionery Positive Charles 20.	۸۸
Phoenix Street, Texarkana, Texas	05
Convention Expense,	^^
Mt. V	W
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch, Pastor, 218 E. 3 Street, Rosenburg, Texas,	
Convention Expense Shiloh Missionary Bantier Church Ban O. P. D	ሰበ
Street, Houston, Texas.	ПS
Convention Expense Greater Mt. Moriah Missionan Restau Ct	nn
Pastor, 1205 Clinton Park Ave. Houston, Tev. E. H. Durdo	n,
Convention Expense	t,
Convention Expense	
Convention Expense	n
Convention Expense	
Convention Expense	0
Oakwood, Waco, Texas	0
Convention Expense	0
	-

	1014
First Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. Clifton Byr	d, Pastor, 1014
on t. America San Antonio Texas.	
Independent Baptist Chruch, Rev. S. W. R. Dixon, 13	astor, 3233 East
m: .:- Dalloe Texas	
Convention Expense Protest	604 E Convent
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor,	004 L. Convent
Convention Expense	etor Post Office
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Dilworth, Pa	stor, root onner
Box 786, Palestine, Texas.	100.00
Convention Expense North Park Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. N. Phan	on Pastor, 6602
North Park Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. 14.	, , ,
Kenwell Street, Dallas, Texas.	
Convention Expensed 50.00 West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple, Pass	tor, 925 Callebra
Avenue, San Antonio Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Expense Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Burks, Sr., Pastor, 3	115 Lyons Street,
· _	50.00
Convention Expense Carver Hgts. Baptist Church, Rev. T. Carter, Pastor,	2510 E. Ledbetter
	50.00
Convention Expense New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. John May	shack, Pastor, 913
N. 6th St., Waco, Texas,	50.00
	Lillinton Poetor
Convention Expense Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. H	I. Militon, Tastor,
Galveston, Texas,	100.00
	non Postor 1801
Greater Mt Zion Baptist Church, Rev. 11	COIL, L'astor, 100.
Pennsylvania Ave., Austin, Texas,	75.00
Pennsylvania Ave., Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	Postor 518 N. 6th
New Light Missisonary Baptist Church, Revenue	
St., Post Office Box 1944, Abiline, Texas,	75.00
St., Post Office Box 1944, Abiline, Texas, Convention Expense	

Mt. Calvary, Missi
Calvaly Missionary Rantier Character D.
Mt. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, 608
Convention Expense Mt. Pisgah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Cecil Smith, Pastor, 14000 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas,
riesion Road, Dallas Tayon Steel Silitin, Pastor, 14000
Convention Expanse
Convention Expense
Avenue, Dallas, Tevas
Convention Expanse
Christ's Willing Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Lillie D. Johnson, Pastor, 2213 Lowery Street, Dallas Texas
Pastor 2213 Louis C. Baptist Church, Rev. Lillie D. Johnson
Pastor, 2213 Lowery Street, Dallas, Texas,
New Mt. Gilead Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. David Jones, Pastor. 1012 Bayonne St., Dallas, Texas,
1012 Bayonne St., Dallas, Texas,
VOICE HIND Expans
Community Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Robertson, Pastor.
7110 Dox Drive Dallas T. Robertson Pasto, 1
Convention Expansion
Convention Expense Bexar St. Baptist Church, Rev. R. I. Robertson, D. 50.00
Marsalls Ave Dallag To Moderison, Pastor 2018 c
CULIVERTION Expanse
E. Rosedale Street, Ft. Worth, Texas
E. Rosedale Street, Fr. Worth, Texas,
Convention Francisco, Fr. Worth, Texas,
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Wade, Pastor, 1007 S. Fulton
Convention Texas,
CUITERIAN EVENT
Convention Expense Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Lyons Bast. 50.00
St., calestine, Texas
CONVENTION EXPORTE
New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. Bookman, Pastor, 1932 Convent: Convent: 1932
Dennison St., Dallas, Taxon, Rev. W. Bookman, Pastor, 1932
Convention Expense
Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention C.
Street, Ft. Worth, Texas
Convention Expense
250.00
250,00

Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, 5202 Ave., Galveston, Texas, New Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, 4301 Weaver Road, Houston, Texas, Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGroder, Pastor, 300 E. College, Sherman, Texas, Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Huey, Pastor, 4101 Spring Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Pastor, 1101 Saline Street, Dallas Texas, Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Pastor, 1521 Pleasundrel Dr., Houston, Texas, Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Harris, Pastor, 2614 Baresfoot, Houston, Texas, Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Schiey, Pastor, 6710 Webster, Dallas, Texas, Zion Traveriers Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Betty, Pastor, 3702 Hatcher St., Dallas, Texas, Willow Grove Baptist Church, Rev. James Terrell, Pastor, 5040 Marne Street, Dallas, Texas, East Gate Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Reagan, Pastor, 2303 S. Tyler Street, Dallas, Texas, Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Culton, Pastor, 908 Bailey Street, Houston, Texas,

VIRGINIA

Virginia State Baptist Convention, Dr. N. C. Taylor, President, Cove Road At Fla. Ave. N. W. Roanoke, Virginia,
Road A. El Convention, Dr. N. C. Taylor, President C.
At Fla. Ave. N. W. Roanoke Virginia
Convention Expense
Convention Expense Fourth Baptist Church, Dr. S. N. Scott, It Pastor, 1409.
Cheaspeake Virginia Road
CONVENTION Expanse
First Baptist Church Dr W D T
TOTOIK, VICTORIA
Convention Expanse
Convention Expense Morning Star Baptist Church, Dr. A. R. Walker, Paster, 2801 G.
1400, FOIIsmouth Viscoria
CONVENTION Expanse
Antioch Baptist Church Dr. 1
Avenue, Nortolk Wissian Francis Fastor Herkley
Convention Evapore
Convention Expense Second Calvary Baptist Church, Dr. H. W. B. Walker, Pastor, Corfrew & Godfrey Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia
Godfrey Avenue Norfoll, 1/2
Convention Expense
Convention Expense 375.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Progressive Baptist Association, Rev. J. A. Boles, Moderator, 2001 S. J. Street, Tacoma, Washington, St. Matthew Miss. Bapt. Church, Rev. Louis D. Williams, Pastor, East 3623 Pacific St. Spokane, Washington, Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, 1331 Dearborn Street, Rev. W. E. Davenport, Pastor, Seattle, Washington, Good Will Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert Reed, Pastor, 126 15th Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Greater Mt. Baker Baptist Church, Dr. W. P. Johnson, Pastor, 3136 N. New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 124 21st Ave. Morning Star Baptist Church, 1403 W. Douglas Street, Pasco, Washington,

WASHINGTON

INCOMPLETE ADDRESSES

West Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Wilson, 945 Calvary Street, Convention Expense
Little Rock Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Mitchell, Pastor,
1418 Van Buren, Convention Expense
Franklin Street.
Convention Expense
New Home Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Blake, Pastor, 3720 South Broad
Street,

Convention Expense

Convention Expense	
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 954 King Road,	A.
Convention Expense	n.
Fairview Baptist Church, Rev. R. Darby, Sr., Pastor, 1278 St. Dennis	Re
Succi,	_
Convention Expense	Re
Mt. Talble Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hedziah, Pastor, 1451 Mount	_
rieiliali 2t.	Re
Convention Expense	l "
MIL PRISIDE DADIES CHURCH REV A I) Avery Doctor 444 to 1 o.	Re
Convention Expense	
Pewen Dapust Church, Rev. J. Brown	Ro
Convention Expense	R
or, Stephiston Baptist Church, Rev. Clyde Reverly	K
Convention Expense	D
3.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.7.30.00	ן
	R
PERSONAL	
	М
China Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Dan J. Clemmons, P. O. Box 464,	141
	R
THE PARTY OF WALL OF WHITE PARTY I AMBRICANCE	•
Clarksville, Jenn.	R
	- 1
Popularville, Mississippi Mrs. A. L. Scott	Н
Mrs. A. L. Scott, 10.00	
Wichita, Kansas Mrs. Doris I. Miller	F
	- (
Wichita, Kansas	,
F WING CODDCURE. 307 II ICI IND DA	1.
Ft. Benning, Georgia	ľ
The state of the s	N
Dover, Delaware	,
The state of the s	(
Dover Delaware	•
	ı
Tulsa, Oklahoma	,
177777777777777777777777777777777777777	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	449
A. A. Satesses,	
Tulsa, Oklahoma	10.00
4 B B	
Okmulgee, Oklahoma	10.00
Pheonix, Arizona	10.00
Rev. S. A. Dabner, 423 South Vine,	10.00
Tucson, Arizonia	10,00
Rev. B. Black, 2006 E. Broadway,	25.00
mt	23.00
Rev. C. Weston, Missionary,, 2103 Emanuel Street,	10.00
Georgetown S.C.	10.00
Philadelphia Pennsylvania	10.00
Dr. Frank B. Mitchell, 5115 Nevada Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	15,00
Rev. Donis Myers,	10.0
Rev. Donis Myers, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	10.04
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Gover. Lanadowe, Pennsylvania	10.00
Lanadowe Pennsylvania	10.00
Rev. Richard H. Dixon, P. O. Box 571,	5.00
Dallas Tayas	, 3.00
Rev. H. B. Smith, Jr., 5876 Bartmer Street,	6.00
Rev. H. B. Smith, Jr., 5876 Bartmer Street, St. Louis, Missouri	3.00
Rev. J. E. Williams, P. O. Box 221,	26.00
	25.00
Pay Walter E Kufflet	2.00
Changeld Delaware	, , , , 10.00
Rev. A. W. Lott, 5300 South Denker,	10.00
	. , , . 10.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. James Bass,	46.00
China Illinous	45.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch,	20.00
Chicago Illinois	35.00
Northside Baptist Church, Marshill Hoghes, Pastor,	45.04
Northside Baptist Church, Marshill Hogies, Lastor, Chicago, Illinois	45.00
Chicago, minois	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	401
D. Church Pay S. A. Anderson 6414 H.V	W.N. 1765,
- City Towns	10.00
	15.00
Mt. Aravat Baptist Church, Rev. 1. 3. Wilgitt, 4305 Houston, Texas	25.00
Houston, Texas	gr
Washaghi Tayas	4,5 4 7 1 - 2010 1
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Brooks,	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Brooks, McBank, Texas	A Allen 3029
McBank, Texas Greater Rosa Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F.	A. Allen, Jose
Holman Street,	35.00
Holman Street, Houston, Texas	E Cantay
Houston, Texas Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. R. S. Scurry, 1412	E. Calley,
Ft. Worth, Texas Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Sims, 4420 Lyons,	35.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Shits, 4420 By other Houston, Texas	33,00
Houston, Texas W. Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Rev. Melbray Mitcher	n, 3726 Pueblo
W. Mt. Holeb Dapust entering	26.00
Street, Dallas, Texas	
Dallas, Texas New Pleasant Green Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C.	O. Bryan, 1500
New Pleasant Green Missionary - 1	40.00
Anslow Houston, Texas Parint Church Rev. L. R. Bullo	25.00
Houston, Texas Berean Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Bullo	ck, 1114 Cullen
Berean Missionary Baptist Charles	
Ave.,	40.00
Houston, Texas Worth Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. K. Wells	, 3112 Prairie,
Worth Hill Missionary Baptist Citation,	35.00
Fi. Worth, lexas	oner Street.
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. C. C.	. 35.00
Dallas, Texas	Sinas Brook.
Hiram Clarke Baptist Church, Rev. 5.	25.00
Houston Texas	S Guardlupe,
Houston Texas Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor, 609 Seguin, Texas	40.0
Seguin, Texas	

-- CONTINUED OF AMERICA

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	400
Good Samartian Baptist Church, Rev. N. B. Weaver, 303 Walker,	35.00
Waco, Texas M. Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Davis	
Washington Avenue,	30.00
Washington Avenue, Austin, Texas Lion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Daniels	. 5919
Hirsch Road. Houston, Texas	25.00